Bibliography for 2005

PAUL G. REMLEY, CAROLE P. BIGGAM, SIMON KEYNES,
CAROLE HOUGH, REBECCA RUSHFORTH, MARK
BLACKBURN, MARTHA BAYLESS, FELICITY H. CLARK
AND FIONA EDMONDS

This bibliography is meant to include all significant books, articles and reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2005, as well as entries omitted from previous bibliographies. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. The year of publication of a book or article is 2005 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

10. REVIEWS   391

Paul Remley has served as chief editor of the bibliography and has been responsible mainly for the eighteen parts of sections 1–4. Carole Biggam has served as editor of the archaeological entries and has been responsible mainly for the twelve parts of section 9. Rebecca Rushforth has been responsible mainly for the four parts of section 5; Martha Bayless, Felicity Clark and Fiona Edmonds for the six parts of section 6; Mark Blackburn for section 7; and Carole Hough for section 8. Additional entries have been supplied for section 2 by Thomas N. Hall and Melinda J. Menzer. Additional entries have been supplied throughout by Simon Keynes, Carole Biggam and Paul Remley. References to publications issued in Japan, and elsewhere in eastern Asia, have been contributed mainly by Professor Yoshio Terasawa. References to publications issued in Russia have been contributed mainly by Dr Timofey V. Guimon. Paul Remley has been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions and has prepared the bibliography for publication.

   The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archaeologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
AUON	*Annali, Sezione germanica* ns (Università degli studi di Napoli 'L'Orientale')
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*
CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England

286

CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum
DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*
EA	*Études anglaises*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*
HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*
JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*
JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies* ns
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries* ns
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies* ns
RGA	*Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*, 2nd ed. (Berlin)
RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book* (London, Viking Society for Northern Research)

287

SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles
SettSpol	*Settimane di studio della fondazione Centro italiano di studi sull'alto Medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*, 3rd ser.
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*
ZAA	*Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA	*Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*

Online journals cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

Digital Medievalist   Univ. of Lethbridge (Lethbridge, Alta.)
      www.digitalmedievalist.org/journal.cfm/
Electronic Brit. Lib. Jnl   London
      www.bl.uk/collections/eblj/eblj.html
Heroic Age   Belleville, IL
      www.mun.ca/mst/heroicage/
Lit. Compass [*Literature Compass*]   Oxford
      www.blackwell-compass.com/subject/literature/
Med. Forum [*Medieval Forum*]   San Francisco State Univ.
      www.sfsu.edu/~medieval/
Med. Rev. [*The Medieval Review*]   Western Michigan Univ. (Kalamazoo, MI)
      www.hti.umich.edu/t/tmr/
Onomasiology Online   Katholische Universität Eichstätt–Ingolstadt
      www1.ku-eichstaett.de/SLF/EngluVglSW/OnOn.htm/
Proc. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud.
      Postgraduate Conference   Univ. of Manchester
      arts.stage.manchester.ac.uk/mancass/assets/

In the citation of online journals and similar resources, an address-independent Digital Object Identifier (DOI) has been supplied where available. Citation of print journals on the basis of facsimiles provided online in Page-Definition Format (PDF) has not been acknowledged explicitly in the bibliography, but the practice has been avoided wherever possible and will be discontinued altogether for a journal if a discrepancy between its printed text and a version in PDF should ever come to light.

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

[Anon.], 'List of Publications', *Studies in English Historical Linguistics and Philology: a Festschrift for Akio Oizumi*, ed. Jacek Fisiak (Frankfurt am Main, 2002), pp. xxi–xxviii

'Publications of Michael Lapidge (through 2004)', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 395–406

'Roberta Frank: Bibliography, 1970–2003', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole [see sect 3*a*], pp. 5–12

Bately, Janet M., 'Chance, Luck and a Love for All Things Anglo-Saxon', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 2–15 [autobiographical memoir]

Binski, Paul, 'The Cult of St Edward the Confessor', *Hist. Today* 55.11, 21–7 [esp. in reign of Henry III; also for Bayeux 'tapestry']

Bodden, M. C., 'In Memoriam: René Derolez (1921–2005)', *OEN* 38.3, 4–7

Bovey, Alixe, *The Chaworth Roll: a Fourteenth-Century Genealogy of the Kings of England* (London) ['The Anglo-Saxon Heptarchy', sect. 5]

Brekle, Herbert E., Edeltraud Dobnig-Jülch, Hans Jürgen Höller and Helmut Weiss, ed., *Bio-bibliographisches Handbuch zur Sprachwissenschaft des 18. Jahrhunderts. Die Grammatiker, Lexikographen und Sprachtheoretiker des deutschsprachigen Raums mit Beschreibungen ihrer Werke*, 8 vols. (Tübingen, 1992–2005) ['Altenglisch', VIII, *ad indicem*]

Brown, Phyllis R., 'Professor Rosemary Cramp (1929–): the Hild of Durham', *Women Medievalists*, ed. Chance, pp. 885–900

Burns, Marjorie, *Perilous Realms: Celtic and Norse in Tolkien's Middle-Earth* (Toronto) [esp. in chs. 1–3 and 8]

Carley, James P., '"Cum excuterem puluerem et blattas": John Bale, John Leland and the *Chronicon Tinemutensis coenobii*', *Text and Controversy from Wyclif to Bale*, ed. Helen Barr and Ann M. Huchison (Turnhout), pp. 163–87

Chance, Jane, ed., *Tolkien and the Invention of Myth: a Reader* (Lexington, KY, 2004) ['Tolkien and Old English', pt. IV]

Women Medievalists and the Academy (Madison, WI)

Clark, James G., *A Monastic Renaissance at St Albans: Thomas Walsingham and His Circle, c. 1350–1440*, Oxford Hist. Monographs (Oxford, 2004) [reception and epitomization of Bede, in chs. 3–4]

Crépin, André, '"Brute beauty and valour and act . . ."', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 17–27 [autobiographical memoir]

Crook, John, 'The Physical Setting of the Cult of St Wulfstan', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 189–217 [also for Oswald]

Crumplin, Sally, 'Modernizing St Cuthbert: Reginald of Durham's Miracle Collection', *Signs, Wonders, Miracles*, ed. Kate Cooper and Jeremy Gregory, Stud. in Church Hist. 41 (Woodbridge), pp. 179–91

Davenport, Tony, 'Chronicle and Romance: the Story of Ine and Æthelburgh', *Cultural Encounters in the Romance of Medieval England*, ed. Corinne Saunders (Woodbridge), pp. 27–40

De Hamel, Christopher, 'Janet Backhouse (1938–2004)', *Burlington Mag.* 147, 554

Del Zotto, Carla, 'Paradigmi agiografici nella storiografia medievale sulla conversione della Scandinavia', *Rivista di cultura classica e medioevale* 47, 361–81 [figure of Edmund, going back to Abbo and Ælfric]

Dockray-Miller, Mary, 'Mary Bateson (1865–1906): Scholar and Suffragist', *Women Medievalists*, ed. Chance, pp. 67–78

Donoghue, Daniel, and R. M. Liuzza, ed., 'The Year's Work in Old English Studies 2002', *OEN* 37.2 (2004), 3–196

Drout, Michael D. C., 'A Mythology for Anglo-Saxon England', *Tolkien*, ed. Chance, pp. 229–47

Edwards, Brian, 'The Scouring of the White Horse Country', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 98, 90–127 [supposed AS links to the Uffington chalk-cut horse]

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'The Myth of Harold II's Survival in the Scandinavian Sources', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 53–64

Fields, Peter J., 'In Memoriam: Raymond P. Tripp, Jr.', *In Geardagum* 25, 1–5

Fjalldal, Magnús, *Anglo-Saxon England in Icelandic Medieval Texts*, Toronto Old Norse and Icelandic Stud. 2 (Toronto)

Foote, Peter, *1117 in Iceland and England*, Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture in Northern Stud. 2002 (London, 2003) [esp. for trans. and use of AS laws]

Freeland, Jane Patricia, trans., *Aelred of Rievaulx: the Historical Works*, ed. Marsha L. Dutton, Cistercian Fathers Ser. 56 (Kalamazoo, MI) ['The Genealogy of the Kings of the English' and 'The Life of Edward, King and Confessor', pts. 1–2]

Galloway, Andrew, 'Latin England', *Imagining a Medieval English Nation*, ed. Kathy Lavezzo (Minneapolis, 2004), pp. 41–95 [Ranulph Higden and Bede]

Grošelj, Nada, 'Two Seventeenth-Century Jesuit Plays in Ljubljana Inspired by English Literature', *Acta Neophilologica* 37 (2004), 61–71 ['A Play Based on the "History" of the Venerable Bede', sect. 2.1]

Guizot, François, trans., *Guillaume de Poitiers, 'Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant'*, ed. Nathalie Desgrugillers, Sources de l'histoire de France (Clermont-Ferrand, 2004)

Hall, Thomas N., with Melinda Menzer, 'Old English Bibliography 2004', *OEN* 38.4, 3–38

Hallion, Richard P., *Taking Flight: Inventing the Aerial Age from Antiquity through the First World War* (Oxford, 2003) ['Brother Eilmer, the Flying Monk of Malmesbury', in ch. 1]

Harris, Oliver, '"Motheaten, mouldye and rotten": the Early Custodial History and Dissemination of John Leland's Manuscript Remains', *Bodleian Lib. Record* 18.5, 460–501

Hartmann, Richard, '"Deutschland Missionsland!" 1250 Jahre nach Bonifatius ein Neuanfang?', Odenthal *et al.*, *Verspielen wir das Erbe des hl. Bonifatius?* [see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Boniface'], pp. 129–55

Healey, Antonette diPaolo, 'The *Dictionary of Old English*: the Next Generations', *From Orthography to Pedagogy*, ed. Trabasso *et al.*, pp. 289–307

'The Face of the Text: the *Dictionary of Old English* Project in the Twenty-First Century', *Recent Trends*, ed. Fisiak and Kang [see sect. 2*b*], I, 433–80

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Holmes, John R., 'Oaths and Oath-Breaking: Analogues of Old English *comitatus* in Tolkien's Myth', *Tolkien*, ed. Chance, pp. 249–61

Honemann, Volker, 'Theologen, Philosophen, Geschichtsschreiber, Dichter und Gelehrte im *Fasciculus temporum* des Werner Rolevinck. Ein Beitrag zur

mittelalterlichen Literaturgeschichtsschreibung', *Der weite Blick des Historikers*, ed. Wilfried Ehbrecht *et al.* (Cologne, 2002), pp. 337–56 [citations of Bede and Alcuin (as 'Alcronius')]

Hughes, Shaun F. D., 'Elizabeth Elstob (1683–1756) and the Limits of Women's Agency in Early-Eighteenth-Century England', *Women Medievalists*, ed. Chance, pp. 4–24

Innes, Matthew, 'A Fatal Disjuncture? Medieval History and Medievalism in the UK', *Mediävistik im 21. Jahrhundert*, ed. Hans-Werner Goetz and Jörg Jarnut (Munich, 2003), pp. 73–100 [work of Levison, Stenton *et al.*]

Jeffrey, David Lyle, 'Tolkien as Philologist', *Tolkien*, ed. Chance, pp. 61–78

Johnson, Cuthbert, and Anthony Ward, 'In Memoriam: D. H. Turner (1931–1985)', *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 119, 373–5

Jordan, William Chester, ed., *Dictionary of the Middle Ages*, suppl. 1 (New York, 2004) ['Alliterative Literature', 'Carolingian Renaissance', 'Comitatus' and other entries]

Joy, Eileen A., 'Thomas Smith, Humfrey Wanley and the "little-known country" of the Cotton Library', *Electronic Brit. Lib. Jnl* [online]

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, 'Analogy in Translation: Imperial Rome, Medieval England and British India', *Postcolonial Approaches to the European Middle Ages*, ed. Ananya Jahanara Kabir and Deanne Williams (Cambridge), pp. 183–204 [esp. for critique of works on AS hist., publ. *c.* 1850–80, by J. M. Kemble and E. A. Freeman]

Kalinke, Marianne, 'Lost German Literature in Icelandic Translation: the Legends of King Oswald and Emperor Henry II', *Kulturen des Manuskriptzeitalters*, ed. Arthur Groos and Hans-Jochen Schiewer (Göttingen, 2004), pp. 155–80

 St. Oswald of Northumbria: Continental Metamorphoses, with an Edition of 'Ósvalds saga' and 'Van sunte Oswaldo deme konninghe' (Tempe, AZ) ['The Translation of St. Oswald's Relics and Legend', ch. 1]

Kiernan, Kevin *et al.*, 'The ARCHway Project: Architecture for Research in Computing for Humanities through Research, Teaching and Learning', *Lit. and Ling. Computing* suppl. no., 69–88 ['The Electronic Boethius Project', sect. 1; also for Kiernan *et al.*, ed., *Electronic Beowulf*, 2nd ed. (2003)]

Klein, Stacy S., and Mary Swan, 'Old English Literature', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 84, 130–62 [for 2003]

Kolb, Gwin J., and Robert DeMaria, Jr, ed., *Johnson on the English Language*, Yale Ed. of the Works of Samuel Johnson 18 (New Haven, CT) [esp. in sect. 2, 'From *A Dictionary of the English Language* (1755)']

Lancashire, Ian, 'Lexicography in the Early Modern English Period: the Manuscript Record', *Historical Dictionaries and Historical Dictionary Research*, ed. Julie Coleman and Anne McDermott (Tübingen, 2004), pp. 19–30 [esp. on L. Nowell, J. Joscelyn, F. Junius *et al.*]

Lapidge, Michael, and Peter Matthews, 'Vivien Anne Law 1954–2002', *PBA* 124 (2004), 150–62

Linn, Andrew Robert, 'Rasmus Rask and English', *Linguists and Their Diversions*, ed. Vivien Law and Werner Hüllen (Münster, 1996), pp. 307–31

Liuzza, R. M., ed., *Old English Newsletter* 39 (2004–5) [39.2 forthcoming]

Lomas, Richard, 'St Cuthbert and the Border, *c.* 1080–*c.* 1300', *North-East England in the Later Middle Ages*, ed. Christian D. Liddy and R. H. Britnell (Woodbridge), pp. 13–28

Lucas, Peter, 'William Retchford, Pupil of Abraham Wheelock in Anglo-Saxon: "He understands the Saxon as well as myself"', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 12 (2003), 335–62

MacMillan, Ken, with Jennifer Abeles, ed., *John Dee, 'The Limits of the British Empire'*, Stud. in Military Hist. and International Affairs (Westport, CT, 2004) [Edward the Elder, Æthelstan *et al.*, sect. 47; partial *editio princeps* of *Brytanici imperii limites* (1578), recovered in 1976; the Latin passages in Dee's work are rendered here only in mod. Eng. trans.]

Malone, Carolyn Marino, *Façade as Spectacle: Ritual and Ideology at Wells Cathedral*, Stud. in Med. and Reformation Traditions: Hist., Culture, Religion, Ideas 102 (Leiden, 2004) [esp. for central med. fortunes of Ælfric; also for traditions of Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, and for links to AS illumination]

Martin, Richard, '"The Lives of the Offas": the Posthumous Reputation of Offa, King of the Mercians', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 49–54 [*Vitae duorum Offarum* and Matthew Paris]

Matthews, Stephen, 'The Content and Construction of the *Vita Haroldi*', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 65–73

'Legends of Offa: the Journey to Rome', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 55–8 [esp. on Matthew Paris]

Mitchell, Bruce, 'A Many-Coloured Life: School Teacher, Army Officer, Businessman, Oxford Don and Old English Syntactician: an Autobiography', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 115–27

Muraosa, Shoko, 'Tadao Kubouchi and His Work', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 3–17

Musson, Anthony, 'Myth, Mistake, Invention? Excavating the Foundations of the English Legal Tradition', *Law and History*, ed. Andrew Lewis and Michael Lobban, Current Legal Issues 6 (Oxford, 2004 for 2003), 63–95 [E. Coke and seventeenth-century stud. of AS law]

Noordegraaf, Jan, '"Let us now praise famous men": Underlying Conceptions in the Works of Lambert ten Kate', *Später Mittag*, ed. Klaus D. Dutz (Münster, 2003), pp. 175–90

Ó Cuív, Brian, *Catalogue of Irish Language Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and Oxford College Libraries*, 2 vols. (Dublin, 2001–3) [esp. for fortunes of Bede; cf. also 'Charles Plummer Manuscript Material in Jesus College Celtic Library', vol. 1, appendix II]

Oizumi, Akio, and Tadao Kubouchi, ed., *Medieval English Language Scholarship: Autobiographies by Representative Scholars in Our Discipline* (Hildesheim)

Olsen, Alexandra H., 'In Memoriam: Raymond P. Tripp, Jr. (1932–2005)', *OEN* 38.3, 7–8

Ono, Shigeru, 'A Philological Life', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 129–43 [autobiographical memoir]

Orr, Patricia R., 'Doris Mary Stenton (1894–1971): the Legal Records and the Historian', *Women Medievalists*, ed. Chance, pp. 440–58

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., ed., see sect. 6*bii*, with 'Harold II'

Page, R. I., 'Texts and Contexts', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 145–57 [autobiographical memoir]

Parish, Helen L., *Monks, Miracles and Magic: Reformation Representations of the Medieval Church* (London) ['"Lying histories fayning false miracles": Reformation Lives of St Thomas Becket and St Dunstan', ch. 5; also esp. in ch. 2 and 6, on M. Parker, L. Nowell *et al.*]

Park, Young-Bae, 'Fifty Years of Medieval English Studies in Korea – Retrospect and Prospect', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 20, 17–34

Pichotka, Tobias, 'Antike Spolien und die Grabmäler Ottos I. und Edithas im Magdeburger Dom', *Auf den Spuren der Ottonen, III*, ed. Roswitha Jendryschik, Gerlinde Schlenker and Robert Werner (Halle, 2002), pp. 78–85

Poole, R., 'Sievers, Georg Eduard', *RGA* XXVIII, 374–8

Powell, Kathryn, and Donald Scragg, ed., *Studies in Anglo-Saxon England* [= *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004)] (Manchester)

Remley, Paul G., Carole P. Biggam, Debby Banham, Mark Blackburn, Carole Hough, Simon Keynes and Rebecca Rushforth, 'Bibliography for 2004', *ASE* 34, 263–366

Rex, Peter, *Hereward: the Last Englishman* (Stroud)

Roberts, Jane A., 'Words Fail Me', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 159–75 [autobiographical memoir]

Robinson, Fred C., 'A Word-Lover's Career', *Medieval English Language Scholarship*, ed. Oizumi and Kubouchi, pp. 177–93 [autobiographical memoir]

Rouse, Robert Allen, *The Idea of Anglo-Saxon England in Middle English Romance*, Stud. in Med. Romance (Cambridge)

Rowlands, Marie, 'The Patronal Dedications of Churches in England and Wales: The Roman Catholic Contribution', *Saints of Europe*, ed. Graham Jones (Donington, 2003), pp. 185–98 [later cults of Chad, Cuthbert *et al.*]

Salmon, John, *Saints in Suffolk Churches* (Bury St Edmunds, 1981) [cults of Edmund, Edward the Confessor *et al.*]

Scahill, John, with Margaret Rogerson, *Middle English Saints' Legends*, Annotated Bibliographies of Old and Middle Eng. Lit. 8 (Woodbridge) [later traditions of Æthelthryth, Cuthbert, Kenelm *et al.*]

Schierz, Kai Uwe, 'Bonifatius, Beuys, heilige Eichen. Zur Genese eines künstlerischen Motivfeldes', *Von Bonifatius bis Beuys*, ed. Schierz, pp. 11–19

Schierz, Kai Uwe, ed., *Von Bonifatius bis Beuys. Oder, Vom Umgang mit heiligen Eichen* (Erfurt, 2004) [exhibition catalogue]

Schlosser, Horst Dieter, ed., *Althochdeutsche Literatur, mit altniederdeutschen Textbeispielen. Auswahl mit Übertragungen und Kommentar*, 2nd ed. (Berlin, 2004) ['Eine Predigt zu Allerheiligen (10. Jh.). Die "Essener Beda-Homilie"', no. 29]

Schulman, Jana K., 'An Anglo-Saxonist at Oxford and Cambridge: Dorothy Whitelock (1901–1982)', *Women Medievalists*, ed. Chance, pp. 552–63

293

Sharpe, Richard, 'The English Bibliographical Tradition from Kirkestede to Tanner', *Britannia Latina*, ed. Burnett and Mann [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 86–128

'Thomas Tanner (1674–1735), the 1697 Catalogue and *Bibliotheca Britannica*', *The Library* 7th ser. 6, 381–421

Shippey, Tom, ed., *The Shadow-Walkers: Jacob Grimm's Mythology of the Monstrous*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 291 (Tempe, AZ)

Steiner, Roger J., 'Four DSNA Founders', *Dictionaries* 25 (2004), 157–60 ['Frederic Gomes Cassidy', sect. 4; on Dictionary Soc. of North Amer.]

Stoudt, Debra L., 'Benedicta Ward, S.L.G. (1933–)', *Women Medievalists*, ed. Chance, pp. 945–54

Sweet, Rosemary, *Antiquaries: the Discovery of the Past in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (London, 2004) ['The Anglo-Saxons', ch. 6; also esp. in ch. 7]

Trabasso, Tom, John Sabatini, Dominic W. Massaro and Robert C. Calfee, ed., *From Orthography to Pedagogy: Essays in honor of Richard L. Venezky* (Mahwah, NJ)

Ward, Anthony, 'In Memoriam: Janet Backhouse (1938–2004)', *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 119, 258–62

White, Paul A., *Non-Native Sources for the Scandinavian Kings' Sagas*, Stud. in Med. Hist. and Culture 34 (London) [esp. for figures of Alfred, Emma–Ælfgifu *et al.*; also esp. for reception of *Chronicle*, and of Bede, Abbo *et al.*]

Wilson, Katharina M., and Nadia Margolis, ed., *Women in the Middle Ages: an Encyclopedia*, 1 vol. in 2 (Westport, CT, 2004) [Æthelthryth, Hild, Ecgburh, Hygeburh, Emma–Ælfgifu *et al.*]

Wood, Ian, 'John Michael Wallace-Hadrill 1916–1985', *PBA* 124 (2004), 332–55

Young, Helen, '*Athelston* and English Law: Plantagenet Practice and Anglo-Saxon Precedent', *Parergon* 22.1, 95–118

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

i. Lexicon

Barras, Philip, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'medical texts' [Latinate terms]

Bayless, Martha, see sect. 4*biv*, with 'Israel the Grammarian' [*tæfl*]

Beck, H., 'Seife', *RGA* XXVIII, 124–5 [*sāpe*]

Bomhard, Allan R., 'Indo-European **men-* and **tel-*', *Studies in Baltic and Indo-European Linguistics*, ed. Philip Baldi and Pietro U. Dini (Amsterdam, 2004), pp. 33–6 [*myne*, *mynle*, *flēon*, *flēam* and related terms]

Boutkan, Dirk, and Sjoerd Michiel Siebenga, *Old Frisian Etymological Dictionary*, Leiden Indo-European Etymological Dictionary Ser. 1 (Leiden) ['Old English', *ad indicem*, sect. 1.6.14]

Bouwer, Heiner, *Studien zum Wortfeld um 'eald' und 'niwe' im Altenglischen*, Sprachwissenschaftliche Studienbücher (Heidelberg, 2004)

Brinton, Laurel J., and Elizabeth Closs Traugott, *Lexicalization and Language Change*, Research Surveys in Ling. (Cambridge) [OE *ad indicem*, pp. 194–204]

Britton, Derek, 'Orm's *wikenn* and Compounds with *-wican* in Annal 1137 of the Peterborough Chronicle', *N&Q* 52, 10–11

Ciszek, Ewa, 'The Development of *-s(c)hip(e)* in Early Middle English', '*Naked wordes in Englissh*', ed. Krygier and Sikorska, pp. 27–46

Cohen, Paul S., 'Two New *s*-Movable Etymologies in English', *The Linguist's Linguist*, ed. Fabrice Cavoto, 1 vol. in 2 (Munich, 2002), pp. 109–16 [esp. for *hoppian* and *weorp*]

Cooper, Brian, 'Lexical Reflections Inspired by Slavonic **bogŭ*: English *bogey* from a Slavonic Root?', *TPS* 103, 73–97 [esp. for *būgan* and *bīgan*]

Della Volpe, Angela, 'On Gothic *gahlaiba* and Latin *companion*: an Excursus on Historical Linguistics Methodology', *LACUS Forum* 30 (2004), 5–28 [*gædeling*, *hlāf* and *hlāfweard*; also for *gefēra*, *gesīð* and *secg*]

Fischer, Andreas, '"Non olet": Euphemisms We Live by', *New Perspectives*, ed. Kay *et al.*, II, 91–107 [OE words for 'latrine', including *earsgang*, *feltūn*, *forðgang*, *gangpytt*, *heolstor* and *ūtgang*]

Fujiwara, Yasuaki, 'On the Formation of *-man* Compounds in Old English', *Stud. in Lang. and Lit.* (Tsukuba Univ.) 47, 69–87 [in Japanese]

'On the Formation of Old English Words in *-end*', *Stud. in Lang. and Lit.* (Tsukuba Univ.) 48, 1–13 [in Japanese]

García Ramón, José Luis, 'Zur Bedeutung indogermanischer Verbalwurzeln: **h₂nek̑-* "erreichen, reichen bis", **h₁nek̑-* "erhalten, (weg)nehmen"', *Gering und doch von Herzen*', ed. Jürgen Habisreitinger, Robert Plath and Sabine Ziegler (Wiesbaden, 1999), pp. 47–80 [*bringan*, sect. 15]

Grzega, Joachim, 'A Qualitative and Quantitative Presentation of the Forces for Lexemic Change in the History of English', *Onomasiology Online* 5 (2004), 15–55

'*Adieu, bye-bye, cheerio*: the ABC of Leave-Taking Terms in English Language History', *Onomasiology Online* 6, 56–64 [*wesað hāle*, sect. 2]

Hamp, Eric, 'Indo-European **peik-* and Baltic **peik-*', *Studies in Baltic and Indo-European Linguistics*, ed. Philip Baldi and Pietro U. Dini (Amsterdam, 2004), pp. 63–5 [*fācen*, *ficol*, *fāh*, *fǣge* and related terms; also for *tā* and *tǣcan*]

Harbus, Antonina, and Russell Poole, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Head, Pauline, '*Cennan*, "to Cause to Be Born"/"to Cause to Know": Incarnation as Revelation in Old English Literature', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole, pp. 55–75

Healey, Antonette diPaolo, 'Polysemy and *The Dictionary of Old English*', *Historical Dictionaries and Historical Dictionary Research*, ed. Julie Coleman and Anne McDermott (Tübingen, 2004), pp. 137–47

see also sect. 1 [*Dictionary of Old English*; two items]

Herschend, Frands, see sect. 3*bii* [*land*]

Hotta, Ryuichi, 'A Historical Study on "Eyes" in English from a Panchronic Point of View', *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 20, 75–100

Hough, Carole, 'New Light on the Verb "Understand"', *New Perspectives*, ed. Kay *et al.*, II, 139–49

'Old English **dunnoc* "Hedge-Sparrow": a Ghost Word?', *N&Q* 52, 11–13

295

Insley, J., see sect. 6*a* [*þegn*]

Johannesson, Nils-Lennart, 'The Etymology of *ríme* in the *Ormulum*', *Nordic Jnl of Eng. Stud.* 3.1 (2004), 61–73

Jones, Christopher A., 'Early Medieval "Chaos"', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole, pp. 15–38 [esp. in sect. 4]

Kay, Christian, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Kemble, James, see sect. 8 [*beorg*, *crycc* and *hlǣw*]

Kiricsi, Ágnes, 'From *mod* to *minde* – Report from a Semantic Battlefield', *'What does it mean?'*, ed. Kathleen E. Dubs (Piliscsaba, 2003–4), pp. 217–39 [*gemynd* and *mōd*]

Krygier, Marcin, and Liliana Sikorska, ed., *'Naked wordes in Englissh'*, Med. Eng. Mirror 2 (Frankfurt am Main)

Liberman, Anatoly, 'Gothic *þrutsfill*, Old English *þrustfell*, "Leprosy" and the Names of Some Other Skin Diseases in Germanic', *Germanisches Altertum und christliches Mittelalter*, ed. Bela Brogyanyi (Hamburg, 2002), pp. 197–211

'The Etymology of *brain* and Cognates', *Nordic Jnl of Eng. Stud.* 3.1 (2004), 47–59

Lock, Charles, 'From *lidköping* to *Köpenhamn*: Gone Shopping?', *Nordic Jnl of Eng. Stud.* 3.1 (2004), 37–43 [*ceap-*, *sceoppa* and *scypen*]

Low, Soon-Ai, 'Pride, Courage and Anger: the Polysemousness of Old English *mōd*', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole, pp. 77–88

Matschi, Marion, 'Color Terms in English: Onomasiological and Semasiological Aspects', *Onomasiology Online* 5 (2004), 56–139

Milani, Celestina, 'La nozione di "mondo" in alcune lingue indoeuropee', *Kosmos. La concezione del mondo nelle civiltà antiche*, ed. Cristiano Dognini (Alessandria, 2002), pp. 143–76 ['Area del germanico occidentale: l'inglese', sect. 6, on *woruld*, *eorðe*, *middangeard*, *folde*, *grund* and others]

Nagucka, Ruta, 'Cognitive Approaches for the Understanding of Old English Loanwords', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 163–76

Pantos, Aliki, '*In medle oððe an þinge*: the Old English Vocabulary of Assembly', *Assembly Places*, ed. Pantos and Semple [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 181–201

Peters, Hans, 'The Vocabulary of Pain', *Categorization in the History of English*, ed. Kay and Smith [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 193–220

Pijnenburg, Willy J. J., 'Germ. **kalb-az-* "Calf" en Slav. *žrębe*, "Foal"', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 60, 5–10 [*cilforlamb* and *rēofan*]

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'Friends and Relatives in Need of an Explanation: Gr. *anagkaîos*, L *necessarius* and PGmc **nauð-*', *JEGP* 104, 1–11

'The Norse Origin of OE *afol*/ME *afell*: Is Evidence Strong Enough?', *ELN* 43.2, 1–8 [esp. for *Genesis B* and Wulfstan]

Poole, R., see sect. 3*a* [*þyle*]

Raffaghello, Cristina, 'Ancora sul lessico di *gerefa*', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre [see sect. 3*bii*], pp. 331–45

Reiffenstein, Ingo, 'Bezeichnungen der deutschen Gesamtsprache', *Sprachgeschichte*, ed. Besch *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 2191–205 [*þēodisc* and similar, sect. 4.1]

Ringe, Don, 'Old English *maþelian*, *maþlan* and *mǣlan*', *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. J. H. W. Penney (Oxford, 2004), pp. 417–35

296

Rissanen, Matti, 'On the Adverbialization of "Rather": Surfing for Historical Data', *Out of Corpora: Studies in honour of Stig Johansson*, ed. Hilde Hasselgård and Signe Oksefjell (Amsterdam, 1999), pp. 49–59 ['Old English', sect. 2: *hræðe, þe hraðor* and similar]

Rothwell, W., 'A Mere Quibble? Multilingualism and English Etymology', *ES* 85 (2004), 177–88 [*cæfl*]

Rübekeil, Ludwig, 'Zur Wortfamilie um germ. **hatis-*', *Germanisches Altertum und christliches Mittelalter*, ed. Bela Brogyanyi (Hamburg, 2002), pp. 239–94 [esp. for *hettan*; also for *ōnettan*]

Sayers, William, 'Lexical and Literary Evidence for Medieval Trade in Precious Goods: Old French *rohal*, *roal*, Middle English *rouel* "Walrus (and Narwhal?) Ivory"', *North-Western European Lang. Evolution* 44 (2004), 101–19 [terms for 'ivory']

Schrijver, Peter, 'The Etymology of English *weapon*, German *Waffe* and the Indo-European Root **hwep-*', *Etymologie, Entlehnungen und Entwicklungen*, ed. Irma Hyvärinen, Petri Kallio and Jarmo Korhonen (Helsinki, 2004), pp. 355–66 [*wǣpen*]

Smith, Gavin, see sect. 8 [*lēah*]

Stalmaszczyk, Piotr, *Celtic Presence: Studies in Celtic Languages and Literatures – Irish, Scottish Gaelic and Cornish* (Łódz) ['Old English Borrowings from Celtic', in sect. I.4]

Stenroos, Merja, 'The Spread of "They", "Their" and "Them" in English: the Late Middle English Evidence', *'Naked wordes in Englissh'*, ed. Krygier and Sikorska, pp. 67–96 ['The Borrowing and Early Spread of the Forms', sect. 2]

Stüber, Karin, *Die primären 's'-Stämme des Indogermanischen* (Wiesbaden, 2002) ['Altenglisch unbezeichnet', *ad indicem*, p. 308]

Terasawa, Jun, 'Some Notes on *A Thesaurus of Old English*: with Special Reference to Words Denoting "Drink" and "Food"', *Recent Trends*, ed. Fisiak and Kang [see sect. 2*b*], I, 239–48

Teresi, Loredana, 'The Old English Term *heoru* Reconsidered', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 127–78

Vennemann, Theo, '*Germania semitica*: Gmc. **drag-*, **trek-* (Lat. *trah-*, Gk. *trēc-*)', *The Linguist's Linguist*, ed. Fabrice Cavoto, 1 vol. in 2 (Munich, 2002), pp. 437–46 [*dragan*; also for *pæð*, *teran*, *þurh* and *weg*]

Viereck, Wolfgang, see sect. 8 [*-wulf*, and similar elements, in names]

von Mengden, Ferdinand, 'How Myths Persist: Jacob Grimm, the Long Hundred and Duodecimal Counting', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 201–21 [numeral system; includes OE]

ii. Glosses

<small>CONTINUOUS GLOSSES</small>

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 4*c*, with 'psalter'

Jeudy, Colette, 'Glossaires juvénaliens du haut Moyen Âge', *Les manuscrits des lexiques et glossaires*, ed. Hamesse [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 253–82 [glossed texts of Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Prés; also for 'Grammarian's Greek–Latin Glossary', and on Bede and Alcuin]

Knappe, Gabriele, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Kuhn, Dominik, 'Die altenglischen Glossen der Gebete in London, British Library, Arundel 155 in ihrem sprachlichen und kulturhistorischen Kontext', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe, pp. 277–86

Ogura, Michiko, 'Some Variable Features of Negative Elements in Old English Psalter Glosses', *'Naked wordes in Englissh'*, ed. Krygier and Sikorska [see sect. 2*ai*], pp. 9–26

'Variable Features of Negative Elements in Old English Psalter Glosses', *Aspects of English Negation*, ed. Iyeiri [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 27–38

Pakis, Valentine A., 'Sharing Vessels with an *armaz wîf*: Jesus and the Samaritan Woman in Medieval Germanic', *JEGP* 104, 514–27 [esp. for John IV.9 in Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels; also for OE gospels, and for Alcuin]

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'A Sociolinguistic Approach to the Norse-Derived Words in the Glosses to the Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels', *New Perspectives*, ed. Kay *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], II, 177–92

Riedinger, Janna, 'Die altenglische Interlinearversion der Benediktinerregel: Edition und Kommentar', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe, pp. 287–93 [report on work in progress]

OCCASIONAL GLOSSES

Bergmann, Rolf, and Stefanie Stricker, with Yvonne Goldammer and Claudia Wich-Reif, *Katalog der althochdeutschen und altsächsischen Glossenhandschriften*, 1 vol. in 6 (Berlin) [OE glosses *ad indicem*, p. 2366, with 'angelsächsische Schriften' treated at p. 2358; also esp. for fortunes of Theodore, Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Gretsch, Mechthild, and Helmut Gneuss, see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Theodore' ['Sancte sator, suffragator', and evidence for lost OE occasional glosses or, possibly, a lost continuous interlinear gloss]

Hough, Carole, see sect. 8 [*pleg-*, in glosses]

Köbler, Gerhard, see sect. 4*a* [for *Glossenhandschriften*]

Rusche, Philip G., 'Isidore's *Etymologiae* and the Canterbury Aldhelm *scholia*', *JEGP* 104, 437–55

Schützeichel, Rudolf, ed., *Althochdeutscher und altsächsischer Glossenwortschatz*, 12 vols. (Tübingen, 2004) ['Altenglische Wörter', XII, 1–32; also for fortunes of Theodore, Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

GLOSSAE COLLECTAE

Lazzari, Loredana, 'I *portenta* dalle *Etymologiae* di Isidoro al glossario latino–inglese antico di Anversa e Londra', *'Fabelwesen'*, ed. Rizzo [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 193–236 [also for *Alexander's Letter*, other OE prose, and for *Liber monstrorum* and early AS epitomization of Isidore]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 4*a*

Vaciago, Paolo, see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Canterbury commentaries' [Leiden-family glossaries]

b. Syntax, phonology and other aspects

Anderson, John, 'Old English *i*-Umlaut (for the Umpteenth Time)', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 195–227

Barisone, Ermanno, Maria Luisa Maggioni and Paola Tornaghi, ed., *The History of English and the Dynamics of Power: Proceedings of the Eighth Italian Conference on the History of the English Language* (Alessandria, 2004)

Beck, Heinrich, 'Die germanischen Sprachen der Völkerwanderungszeit', *Sprachgeschichte*, ed. Besch *et al.*, pp. 979–93 [esp. on AS laws and onomastics, in sects. 3.2–3; also for Bede]

Besch, Werner, Anne Betten, Oskar Reichmann and Stefan Sonderegger, ed., *Sprachgeschichte. Ein Handbuch zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und ihrer Erforschung*, 2nd ed., 1 vol. in 4, Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft 2 (Berlin, 1998–2004) [rev. of work publ. in 1984–5]

Biberauer, Theresa, and Ian Roberts, 'Changing EPP Parameters in the History of English: Accounting for Variation and Change', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 5–46 ['West Germanic and OE Word-Order Patterns', sect. 3]

Biddulph, Joseph, *The Mercian Language: an Introduction to the English Midlands Dialect of Late Anglo-Saxon and Early Middle English* (Pontypridd, 2004)

Brinton, Laurel J., 'Subject Clitics in English: a Case of Degrammaticalization?', *Corpus Approaches to Grammaticalization in English*, ed. Hans Lindquist and Christian Mair (Amsterdam, 2004), pp. 227–56

Calfee, Robert C., 'The Exploration of English Orthography', *From Orthography to Pedagogy*, ed. Trabasso *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 1–19 [esp. in sect. 6 with table 1.1]

Castillo, Concha, 'English *to*-Infinitive Relative Clauses', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 25 (2004), 135–53

'The Ban on Preposition Stranding in Old English', *SN* 77, 2–10

Chapman, Don, and Royal Skousen, 'Analogical Modeling and Morphological Change: the Case of the Adjectival Negative Prefix in English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 333–57

Crystal, David, *The Stories of English* (Woodstock, NY, 2004) ['The Origins of Old English', ch. 1; also esp. for dialectal and stylistic variation in OE, chs. 2–4]

Dietz, Klaus, 'Die altenglischen Nominalpräfixe *æ*- und *o*-, das Verbalpräfix *a*- und ihre althochdeutschen Entsprechungen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Wortbildung der altgermanischen Sprachen', *Sprachwissenschaft* 30, 1–47

Dollerup, Cay, ed., *Worlds of Words: a Tribute to Arne Zettersten* [= *Nordic Jnl of Eng. Stud.* 3.1 (2004)] (Oslo, 2004)

Drobnak, Frančiška Trobevšek, 'Linguistic Variation and Change: Middle English Infinitive', *Acta Neophilologica* 37 (2004), 103–14 [esp. in sect. 2]

Fabiszak, Małgorzata, see sect. 10 [terms for 'joy']

Fischer, Olga, 'What Counts as Evidence in Historical Linguistics?', *Stud. in Lang.* 28 (2004), 710–40 [OE examples]

Fisiak, Jacek, and Hye-Kyung Kang, ed., *Recent Trends in Medieval English Language and Literature in honour of Young-Bae Park*, 2 vols. (Seoul)

Forster, Peter, see sect. 9*a* [Germanic lang. areas and genetics]

Gneuss, Helmut, 'Englische Sprachwissenschaft und Mediävistik: vom Blick zurück zu den Aufgaben für Gegenwart und Zukunft', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe, pp. 37–50

González Orta, Marta María, 'Argument-Marking and Argument-Adjunct Prepositions within the Lexical Domain of Speech in Old English', *Atlantis* (Salamanca) 25 (2003), 11–21

'The Old English Verbs of "Smell Perception" and "Emission": Analysis of the Interface of Their Semantic and Syntactic Representation', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 12 (2003–4), 33–48 [drawing on J. Roberts and C. Kay, *A Thesaurus of Old English* (1995)]

'The Interrelation of Semantic Structure and Syntactic Variation in Old English Verb Classes: Catalogue of Syntactico-Semantic Constructions', *Revista alicantina de estudios ingleses* ns 18, 111–28

Hall, T. A., 'On the Nongemination of /r/ in West Germanic Twenty-One Years Later', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 25 (2004), 211–34

Hasenfratz, Robert, and Thomas Jambeck, *Reading Old English* (Morgantown, WV) [subtitle on cover: *A Primer and First Reader*]

Hill, Eugen, 'Das germanische Verb für "tun" und die Ausgänge des germanischen schwachen Präteritums', *Sprachwissenschaft* 29 (2004), 257–303 ['Die Lautung der Reduplikations-Silbe im Altenglischen', sect. II.3]

Houwen, Luuk, 'Putting Old and Middle English Studies Back on the Map: Possible Approaches and Strategies', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe, pp. 53–64

Iwata, Ryoji, 'On the Syntactic Forms of Restrictive Relative Clause Constructions in Old English', *Tenri Univ. Jnl* (Nara) 208, 1–21

Iyeiri, Yoko, '"I not say" Once Again: a Study of the Early History of the "*not* + Finite Verb" Type in English', *Aspects of English Negation*, ed. Iyeiri, pp. 59–81 ['*Not* Preceding the Finite Verb in Old and Middle English', sect. 4]

Iyeiri, Yoko, ed., *Aspects of English Negation* (Amsterdam and Tokyo)

Josefsson, Gunlög, 'How Could Merge be Free and Word Formation Restricted? The Case of Compounding in Romance and Germanic', *Working Papers in Scandinavian Syntax* (Lund) 75, 55–96 ['Old English', sect. 5.1]

Kay, Christian J., '*A Thesaurus of Old English* Online', *OEN* 38.3, 36–8 [libra.englang. arts.gla.ac.uk/oethesaurus/]

Kay, Christian J., Simon Horobin, Jeremy Smith, Carole Hough and Irené Wotherspoon, ed., *New Perspectives on English Historical Linguistics: Selected Papers from 12 ICEHL, Glasgow, 21–26 August 2002*, 2 vols., Amsterdam Stud. in the Theory and Hist. of Ling. Science, ser. 4: Current Issues in Ling. Theory 251–2 (Amsterdam, 2004)

Kay, Christian J., and Jeremy Smith, ed., *Categorization in the History of English*, Amsterdam Stud. in the Theory and Hist. of Ling. Science, ser. 4: Current Issues in Ling. Theory 261 (Amsterdam, 2004)

Kim, Hyeree, 'On Topicalization in Old English Subordinate Clauses', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* (Seoul) 20, 49–72 [in Korean]

Kim, Yookang, 'High Vowel Deletion in Old English', *Recent Trends*, ed. Fisiak and Kang, II, 109–38

Knappe, Gabriele, ed., *Englische Sprachwissenschaft und Mediävistik: Standpunkte, Perspektiven, neue Wege*, Bamberger Beiträge zur englischen Sprachwissenschaft 48 (Frankfurt am Main)

Koopman, Willem, 'Transitional Syntax: Postverbal Pronouns and Particles in Old English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 47–62

Kortlandt, Frederik, 'The Inflexion of the Indo-European *ā*-Stems in Germanic', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 60, 1–4

Lewis, Robert E., 'Verbs with *i*-Prefix in the *Middle English Dictionary*', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 105–28

Los, Bettelou, *The Rise of the 'to'-Infinitive* (Oxford)

Loureiro-Porto, Lucía, 'Force-Dynamics: the Key for an Interpretation of Modal Necessity in Old English', *NM* 106, 211–27

Lutz, Angelika, 'The First Push: a Prelude to the Great Vowel Shift', *Anglia* 122 (2004), 209–24

McCully, Chris, and Sharon Hilles, *The Earliest English: an Introduction to Old English Language*, Learning about Lang. (Harlow)

McFadden, Thomas, 'OV–VO in English and the Role of Case Marking in Word Order', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 63–82

Marold, Edith, and Christiane Zimmermann, ed., *Nordwestgermanisch*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* (Berlin, 1995)

Mazzon, Gabriella, *A History of English Negation*, Longman Ling. Lib. (Harlow, 2004) ['Negation in Old English and Early Middle English', ch. 2]

Molencki, Rafał, 'On the Syntactic and Semantic Development of "After" in Medieval English', *'Naked wordes in Englissh'*, ed. Krygier and Sikorska [see sect. 2*ai*], pp. 47–66 [*æfter* and similar]

Moon, An-Nah, 'Metathesis and Frequency Patterns of the Clusters in Old English', *Jnl of Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Seoul) 51.5, 1081–100

Murakami, Madoka, 'The Importance of Extra Elements in Old English', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 21 (2004), 192–211

Nawata, Hiroyuki, 'Grammatical Change at PF: *for to* Infinitives in English and Distributed Morphology', *Eng. Ling.* (Tokyo) 21 (2004), 85–117

Obst, Wolfgang, and Florian Schleburg, see sect. 10 [primer]

Ogura, Mieko, 'Evolution of Word Order', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 25 (2004), 21–39 ['Word Order Change from OV to VO in Old English', sect. 2]

Ohkado, Masayuki, 'On Verb Movement in Old English Subordinate Clauses', *English Corpora under Japanese Eyes*, ed. Junsaku Nakamura, Nagayuki Inoue and Tomoji Tabata (Amsterdam, 2004), pp. 151–68

'Coordinate Clauses in Old English, with Special Reference to Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies*', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 25 (2004), 155–76

Oizumi, Akio, Jacek Fisiak and John Scahill, ed., *Text and Language in Medieval English Prose: a Festschrift for Tadao Kubouchi*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 12 (Frankfurt am Main)

Opalińska, Monika, 'Compensatory Lengthening in Old English', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 25 (2004), 235–51

Padilla Cruz, Manuel, 'Relevance Theory and Historical Linguistics: towards a Pragmatic Approach to the Morphological Changes in the Preterite from Old English to Middle English', *Revista canaria de estudios ingleses* 51, 183–204

Pintzuk, Susan, 'Arguments against a Universal Base: Evidence from Old English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 115–38

Pintzuk, Susan, and Ann Taylor, 'Objects in Old English: Why and How Early English Is not Icelandic', *York Papers in Ling.* 2 (2004), 193–220

Scheer, Tobias, 'How Minimal Is Phonological Change?', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 25 (2004), 69–114 [Grimm's Law]

Schiltz, Guillaume, 'Integration von *E-learning* in der Präsenzlehre am Beispiel des Kurses "Einführung in die altenglische Sprache und Literatur"', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe, pp. 81–93

Schreier, Daniel, 'On the Loss of Preaspration in Early Middle English', *TPS* 103, 99–112 ['Preaipration in Old and Early Middle English', sect. 1]

Simmelbauer, Andrea, *The Dialect of Northumberland: a Lexical Investigation*, Anglistische Forschungen 275 (Heidelberg, 2000) ['Old English', sects. 2.1.1–6, and also esp. throughout ch. 2]

Singh, Ishtla, *The History of English* (London) ['Old English, 500–1100', ch. 3; subtitle on cover: *A Student's Guide*]

Sonderegger, Stefan, 'Sprachgeschichtliche Aspekte der europäische Christianisierung', *Sprachgeschichte*, ed. Besch *et al.*, pp. 1030–61 [esp. in sects. 1 and 4]

Stiles, Patrick V., 'Place-Adverbs and the Development of Proto-Germanic Long *$\bar{e}_1$ in Early West Germanic', *Etymologie, Entlehnungen und Entwicklungen*, ed. Irma Hyvärinen, Petri Kallio and Jarmo Korhonen (Helsinki, 2004), pp. 385–96

Tanaka, Toshiya, *A New Historical and Comparative Approach to Old English Preterite-Present Verbs* (Tokyo)

Taylor, Ann, 'Prosodic Evidence for Incipient VO Order in Old English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 139–56

van der Hulst, Harry, 'Structure Paradoxes in Phonology', *Living on the Edge*, ed. Stefan Ploch (Berlin, 2003), pp. 75–93 [esp. on theory of simultaneous metrical organizations in OE words, in introd.]

van Gelderen, Elly, 'Principles and Parameters in Change', *Syntax and Variation*, ed. Leonie Cornips and Karen P. Corrigan (Amsterdam), pp. 179–98 [includes corpus stud. of OE; see esp. sects. 1 and 5]

Waxenberger Gaby, see sect. 9*l* [phonology of runic inscriptions]

Wełna, Jerzy, '*Ingland, Inglish* and . . . What Else? (Pre-Nasal *e*-Raising in Early English', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 307–16

Wischer, Ilse, 'The *have*-"Perfect" in Old English', *New Perspectives*, ed. Kay *et al.*, I, 243–55
'Die Anwendung moderner Tempus- und Aspekttheorien auf die altenglische Sprache', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe, pp. 167–81

Wischer, Ilse, and Mechthild Habermann, 'Der Gebrauch von Präfixverben zum Ausdruck von Aspekt/Aktionsart im Altenglischen und Althochdeutschen', *Zeitschrift für germanistische Linguistik* 32 (2004), 262–85

Yoon, Hee-Cheol, 'Object Personal Pronouns in Old English', *Recent Trends*, ed. Fisiak and Kang, II, 317–48
'Impersonal Constructions in Old English: a Semantic-Relation Approach', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* (Seoul) 2005, 235–52

Zwart, Ann, 'A Comparative Approach to Syntactic Change in the History of English', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* 9, 157–793.

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General and miscellaneous

Amodio, Mark C., ed., *New Directions in Oral Theory*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 287 (Tempe, AZ)

Atherton, Mark, 'Mentions of Offa in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *Beowulf* and *Widsith*', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 65–73

Bjork, Robert E., 'The Symbolic Use of Job in Ælfric's Homily on Job, *Christ II* and *The Phoenix*', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 315–30

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, 'Old English Heroic Literature', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne, pp. 75–90 [esp. for verse; also, e.g., on Cynewulf and Cyneheard episode]

Brown, Michelle, 'Building Babel: the Architecture of the Early Written Western Vernaculars', *'Omnia disce'*, ed. Anne J. Duggan, Joan Greatrex and Brenda Bolton (Aldershot), 109–29 [also for Bede]

Carruthers, Leo, ed., *Anges et démons dans la littérature anglaise au Moyen Âge*, Cultures et civilisations médiévales 19 [?*recte* 26] (Paris, 2002)

Chapman, Don, 'Composing and Joining: How the Anglo-Saxons Talked about Compounding', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole, pp. 39–54 [Ælfric, Bede *et al.*; also for glosses]

Dance, Richard, 'North Sea Currents: Old English–Old Norse Relations, Literary and Linguistic', *Lit. Compass* 1 (2003–4) [online; DOI 10.1111/j.1741–4113. 2004. 00117.x]

Dubois, Marguerite-Marie, 'Image psychologique et lexicale du vieil âge à la période anglo-saxonne', *Jeunesse et vieillesse*, ed. Leo Carruthers and Adrian Papahagi (Paris), pp. 15–22

Faraci, Dora, 'Pour une étude plus large de la réception médiévale des bestiaires', *Bestiaires médiévaux*, ed. Boudouin van den Abeele (Louvain-la-Neuve), pp. 111–25 [comments on treatment of creation, esp. by Ælfric and in *Genesis A*, in sect. 3]

Gittos, Helen, see sect. 4*c*, with 'sacramentary' [liturgy and use of vernacular]

Görlach, Manfred, *Text Types and the History of English*, Trends in Ling., Stud. and Monographs 139 (Berlin, 2004) ['A List of Old English Text Types' (*að*, *giedd* and others), sect. 2.8; also for medical prose, sect. 4.2.2]

Gottschall, Dagmar, ed., *Testi cosmografici, geografici e odeporici del Medioevo germanico. Atti del XXXI convegno dell'Associazione italiana di filologia germanica (A.I.F.G.), Lecce, 26–28 maggio 2004*, Textes et études du Moyen Âge 33 (Louvain-la-Neuve)

Hadley, Dawn M., and Jo Buckberry, see sect. 9*e* [lit. evidence for care of the dead]

Harbus, Antonina, and Russell Poole, ed., *Verbal Encounters: Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Studies for Roberta Frank*, Toronto OE Ser. 13 (Toronto)

Howe, Nicholas, 'Looking for Home in Anglo-Saxon England', *Home and Homelessness in the Medieval and Renaissance World*, ed. Nicholas Howe (Notre Dame, IN, 2004), pp. 143–63 [esp. in elegies and other verse, *Chronicle*, wills and other legal texts]

'Anglo-Saxon England and the Postcolonial Void', *Postcolonial Approaches to the European Middle Ages*, ed. Ananya Jahanara Kabir and Deanne Williams (Cambridge), pp. 25–47

Johnson, David F., and Elaine Treharne, ed., *Readings in Medieval Texts: Interpreting Old and Middle English Literature* (Oxford)

Johnson, Richard F., *Saint Michael the Archangel in Medieval English Legend* (Woodbridge) [esp. in Ælfric; see also for '*Old English Martyrology*', *Blickling Homilies*, *Beowulf*, and other texts, and for Stephen of Ripon, Bede, Cathwulf *et al.*]

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, 'Anglo-Saxon Textual Attitudes', *The Cambridge History of Literary Criticism*, II: *the Middle Ages*, ed. Alistair Minnis and Ian Johnson (Cambridge), pp. 310–23

Kilburn-Small, Jasmine, 'The Figure of the Ethiopian in Old English Texts', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 69–85

Klein, Stacy S., 'Centralizing Feminism in Anglo-Saxon Literary Studies', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne, pp. 149–65

Liuzza, Roy Michael, see sect. 4*a* [prognostics and medical texts]

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, ' "Constat ergo inter nos verba signa esse": the Understanding of the Miraculous in Anglo-Saxon Society', *Signs, Wonders, Miracles*, ed. Kate Cooper and Jeremy Gregory, Stud. in Church Hist. 41 (Woodbridge), pp. 56–66

McKinnell, John, *Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend* (Woodbridge) [esp. for *Beowulf* and *Rune Poem*, *ad indicem*; also on Bede, Ælfric *et al.*]

Michelet, Fabienne, 'Centrality, Marginality and Distance: Britain's Changing Location on the Map of the World', *The Space of English*, ed. David Spurr and Cornelia Tschichold (Tübingen), pp. 51–68 [esp. on *Orosius* and Cotton Map; also for Bede]

Mitchell, Bruce, 'The Relation between Old English Alliterative Verse and Ælfric's Alliterative Prose', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 349–62

Nöth, Winfried, *Dynamik semiotischer Systeme. Vom altenglischen Zauberspruch zum illustrierten Werbetext* (Stuttgart, 1977) ['Semiotik des altenglischen Zauberspruchs' and 'Die altenglische Literatur als dynamisches System', chs. 3 and 10]

O'Donoghue, Heather, *Skaldic Verse and the Poetics of Saga Narrative* (Oxford) ['The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and Histories in Latin', in ch. 1, on *prosimetra*; also esp. on *Beowulf*, and on the figure of Emma–Ælfgifu]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., *Latin Learning and English Lore: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Literature for Michael Lapidge*, 2 vols., Toronto OE Ser. 14 (Toronto)

Poole, R., 'Þulr', *RGA* XXX, 544–6 [esp. in *Beowulf* (Unferth episode) and in *Widsith*; also in glossing of Defensor, *Liber scintillarum*]

Prietzel, Kathrin, '*Habban ond healdan* – Gefolgsherren und Gefolgsmänner in der altenglischen Literatur', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft* [see sect. 2*b*], ed. Knappe, pp. 325–36 [AS military retinue in lit. and hist.]

Rizzo, Carmela, 'Dove vola il drago?', '*Fabelwesen*', ed. Rizzo, pp. 281–301 [esp. in *Beowulf* and other OE verse, and in *Chronicle* and other prose; also for 'Eusebius', *Ænigmata*]

304

Rizzo, Carmela, ed., *'Fabelwesen', mostri e portenti nell'immaginario occidentale. Medioevo germanico e altro*, Bibliotheca Germanica, Studi e testi 15 (Alessandria, 2004)

Robinson, Fred C., see sects. 4*bii* [Bede and conversion] and 5*a* [layout in copies of OE texts]

Roper, Jonathan, *English Verbal Charms*, FF Communications 288 (Helsinki)

Ruff, Carin, '*Desipere in loco*: Style, Memory and the Teachable Moment', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole, pp. 91–103 [Aldhelm, Bede, Byrhtferth, Ælfric *et al.*; esp. on pedagogical dialogue]

Saller, H., 'Segen', *RGA* XXVIII, 102–5 [esp. for charms and medical texts]

Schiltz, Guillaume, see sect. 5*a* [Scandinavian runes and prognostic at Canterbury]

Schröcker, Angelika, see sect. 5*a* [OE and Latin penitential texts]

Schröder, Ingrid, 'Motiviertheit und Referentialität. Die Struktur magischer Zeichen', *Sprache, Sprechen, Sprichwörter*, ed. Maik Lehmberg (Stuttgart, 2004), pp. 187–201 [charms]

Sprenger, Ulrike, 'Zur Offasage', *Nordwestgermanisch*, ed. Marold and Zimmermann [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 187–204 [esp. for *Beowulf* and *Widsith*]

Verner, Lisa, *The Epistemology of the Monstrous in the Middle Ages*, Med. Hist. and Culture 33 (London) ['The Anglo-Saxons', ch. 2, esp. for Aldhelm and *Liber monstrorum*; also for Exeter Book, *Alexander's Letter* and other prose]

b. Poetry

i. General and miscellaneous, and studies treating multiple subjects

Amodio, Mark C., *Writing the Oral Tradition: Oral Poetics and Literate Culture in Medieval England*, Poetics of Orality and Literacy (Notre Dame, IN, 2004) ['Anglo-Saxon Oral Poetics', ch. 2; also esp. in ch. 1]

'Res(is)ting the Singer: towards a Non-Performative Anglo-Saxon Oral Poetics', *New Directions*, ed. Amodio, pp. 179–208

Amodio, Mark C., ed., see sect. 3*a*

[Anon.], see sect. 5*a* [Junius 11 on CD-ROM]

Barrar, Kathleen, 'A Spacious, Green and Hospitable Land: Paradise in Old English Poetry', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 105–25

Bredehoft, Thomas A., *Early English Metre*, Toronto OE Ser. 15 (Toronto)

'Old English and Old Saxon Formulaic Rhyme', *Anglia* 123, 204–29

'What are Old English Metrical Studies for?', *OEN* 39.1, 25–36

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, *El discurso poético elegíaco del inglés antiguo*, Monografías da Universidade de Vigo, Humanidades e ciencias xurídico-socials 30 (Vigo, 2001)

Clunies Ross, Margaret, *A History of Old Norse Poetry and Poetics* (Cambridge) [esp. on use of kennings; also, in chs. 6–8, on Bede's account of Cædmon, his *De arte metrica* and other works]

Conner, Patrick W., 'Exeter Book', *Dictionary of the Middle Ages*, suppl. 1, ed. Jordan [see sect. 1], pp. 191–3

'The Old English Elegy', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne, pp. 30–45

Deskis, Susan E., 'Exploring Text and Discourse in the Old English Gnomic Poems: the Problem of Narrative', *JEGP* 104, 326–44

305

DiNapoli, Robert, 'Odd Characters: Runes in Old English Poetry', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole [see sect 3*a*], pp. 145–61

Hare, Kent G., 'Christian Heroism and the West Saxon Achievement: the Old English Poetic Evidence', *Med. Forum* 4 (2004) [online]

Harris, Joseph, 'North-Sea Elegy and Para-Literary History', *Heroic Poets and Poetic Heroes in Celtic Tradition*, ed. Josephy Falaky Nagy and Leslie Ellen Jones (Dublin), pp. 103–14

Hazome, Takeichi, *A Dictionary of Old English Alliteration* (Tokyo)

Hill, Thomas D., 'Wise Words: Old English Sapiential Poetry', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne, pp. 166–82

Hyer, Maren Clegg, 'Textiles and Textile Imagery in the Exeter Book', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 1, 29–39

Johnson, David F., and Elaine Treharne, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Karkov, Catherine E., 'The Sign of the Cross: Poetic Performance and Liturgical Practice in the Junius 11 Manuscript', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 245–69

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, 'Old English Religious Poetry', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne, pp. 15–29

Marold, E., 'Stabreim', *RGA* XXIX, 435–40 [OE verse, sect. 5.3 (*recte* 4.3); also esp. in sect. 3.2, and in sect. 5.1 (*recte* 4.1) for alliteration in continental runic inscriptions, *c.* 400–*c.* 600]

Mayer, Lauryn S., see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle' [verse in *Chronicle*; also for *Beowulf*]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, 'Deaths and Transformations: Thinking through the "End" of Old English Verse', *New Directions*, ed. Amodio, pp. 149–78 [esp. on verse in *Chronicle*; also for Ælfric]

Orton, Peter, 'Deixis and the Untransferable Text: Anglo-Saxon Colophons, Verse-Prefaces and Inscriptions', *Imagining the Book*, ed. Stephen Kelly and John J. Thompson (Turnhout), pp. 195–207 [esp. on *Thureth*, *Aldhelm* and Alfredian prefaces]

Portnoy, Phyllis, *The Remnant: Essays on a Theme in Old English Verse* (London)

Watanabe, Hideki, 'Textual Significance of the Sentences in the Form of "þæt wæs god cyning" in Old English Poems', *Approaches to Style and Discourse in English*, ed. Risto Hiltunen and Shinichiro Watanabe (Osaka, 2004), pp. 135–64

 Metaphorical and Formulaic Expressions in Old English Reconsidered, with Special Reference to Poetic Compounds and Their Modern English Counterparts (Tokyo)

Williams, David, '"Sing me frumsceaft": le rôle de l'ange dans l'inspiration poétique', *Anges et démons*, ed. Carruthers [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 57–64

Wilson, D. M., see sect. 9*i* [rhyming, non-alliterative OE verse in inscription]

Zacher, Samantha, 'The Rewards of Poetry: "Homiletic" Verse in Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 201', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 12 (2003–4), 83–108 [esp. on *Rewards of Piety*, verse ptd as two poems in ASPR (*Exhortation to Christian Living* and *Summons to Prayer*), as reconstituted by F. C. Robinson; also on adjoining texts in Gneuss no. 65, and in Gneuss no. 65.5, and on other verse and prose]

306

ii. 'Beowulf'

Ajiro, Atushi, 'Textual Criticism of Old English and *Beowulf* (1)', *Daito Bunka Rev.* (Tokyo) 36, 27–42

Alexander, Michael, 'Angels in Bede, Demons in *Beowulf*', *Anges et démons*, ed. Carruthers, pp. 27–37

[Anon.], ed., *Seamus Heaney in Conversation with Karl Miller* (London, 2000) [esp. at pp. 39–44]

Bagby, Benjamin, '*Beowulf*, the *Edda* and the Performance of Medieval Epic: Notes from the Workshop of a Reconstructed "Singer of Tales"', *Performing Medieval Narrative*, ed. Evelyn Birge Vitz, Nancy Freeman Regalado and Marilyn Lawrence (Cambridge), pp. 181–92

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'The Coastguard's Maxim Reconsidered (*Beowulf*, lines 287b–289)', *ANQ* 18.2, 3–6

   'Old English *cuþe folme* in *Beowulf*, line 1303A', *Neophilologus* 89, 625–7

   'Old English *sum* in *Beowulf*, l. 271B', *NM* 106, 3–5

Biggs, Frederick M., 'The Politics of Succession in *Beowulf* and Anglo-Saxon England', *Speculum* 80, 709–41

Bolintineanu, Alexandra, '"On the Borders of Old Stories": Enacting the Past in *Beowulf* and the *Lord of the Rings*', *Tolkien*, ed. Chance [see sect. 1], pp. 263–73

Brunetti, Giuseppe, 'Ritradurre il *Beowulf*', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 205–21

Cardew, Philip, 'Grendel: Bordering the Human', *The Shadow-Walkers*, ed. Shippey, pp. 189–205

Carruthers, Leo, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Christensen, Arne Søby, 'Beowulf, Hygelac og Chlochilaichus. Om beretningskronologien i *Beowulf*', *Historisk tidsskrift* 105, 40–77

Davidson, Mary Catherine, 'Speaking of Nostalgia in *Beowulf*', *MP* 103.2, 143–55

Di Sciacca, Claudia, '*Sweorcan*: un nota ai vv. 1737–1802a del *Beowulf* e alle relative traduzioni italiane', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 291–329

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, and Renato Gendre, ed., *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, Bibliotheca Germanica, Studi e testi 18 (Alessandria)

Drout, Michael D. C., 'How the Monsters Became Important: the Logical and Rhetorical Development of "The Monsters and the Critics"', *'Fabelwesen'*, ed. Rizzo [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 1–24

Eitelmann, Matthias, 'The Construction of the Hero in *Beowulf* and the De-Construction of the Heroic Concept in John Gardner's *Grendel*', *The Image of the Hero*, ed. Will Wright and Steven Kaplan (Pueblo, CO, *c.* 2004), pp. 358–64

Evans, Jonathan, '"As rare as they are dire": Old Norse Dragons, *Beowulf* and the *Deutsch Mythologie*', *The Shadow-Walkers*, ed. Shippey, pp. 207–69

Frank, Roberta, 'Three "Cups" and a Funeral in *Beowulf*', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 407–20

Fulk, Robert D., 'Six Cruces in *Beowulf* (lines 31, 83, 404, 445, 1198 and 3074–5)', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 349–67

'Afloat in Semantic Space: Old English *sund* and the Nature of Beowulf's Exploit with Breca', *JEGP* 104, 456–72

'Some Contested Readings in the *Beowulf* Manuscript', *RES* 56, 193–223

'Some Lexical Problems in the Interpretation and Textual Criticism of *Beowulf* (verses 414a, 845b, 986a, 1320a, 1375a)', *SN* 77, 145–55

Gendre, Renato, 'Coppie di opposti nel *Beowulf*, I. "bene" e "male"', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 29–126

Gering, Hugo, ed. and trans., *'Beowulf'. Das angelsächsische Heldenepos über nordische Könige. Neue Prosaübersetzung, Originaltext, versgetreue Stabreimfassung*, new ed., rev. Hans-Jürgen Hube (Wiesbaden) [rev. of ed. and metrical trans. by Gering, publ. in 1906, with new prose trans. and notes by Hube]

Goh, Gwang-Yoon, 'Alternative Case Markings and the Interpretation of *Beowulf*', *Eng. Lang. and Ling.* (Seoul) 20, 1–20 [in Korean]

Griffith, M. S., see sect. 3*biii*, with '*Metres of Boethius*' [665a *cwen to gebeddan*]

Harris, Joseph, 'Myth and Literary History: Two Germanic Examples', *Oral Tradition* 19 (2004), 3–19 [Scyld, in sect. 3; also on figure of Hungar in *Widsith*]

Howe, Nicholas, '*Beowulf* in the House of Dickens', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 421–39 [paraphrase by Henry Morley, publ. in 1858, in jnl ed. by Dickens]

Hube, Hans-Jürgen, trans. and rev., see above with Gering, Hugo

Joy, Eileen A., 'James W. Earl's *Thinking about Beowulf*: Ten Years Later', *Heroic Age* 8 [online]

Kim, Susan M., '"As I once did with Grendel": Boasting and Nostalgia in *Beowulf*', *MP* 103.1, 4–27

Kries, Susanne, 'Linking Past and Present: *Beowulf* and the House of Wessex', *Germanisches Altertum und christliches Mittelalter*, ed. Bela Brogyanyi (Hamburg, 2002), pp. 137–58

Landolt, C., 'Skjöldungar und Siklingar', *RGA* XXIX, 7–13 [Hrothgar *et al.*, in sect. 1]

Lazzeroni, Romano, 'La madre di Vr̥tra e la lotta di Beowulf', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 263–72

Lehnert, Martin, ed. and trans., *Beowulf. Eine Textauswahl mit Einleitung, Übersetzung, Kommentar und Glossar*, 5th ed., rev. Ewald Standop (Berlin) [substantial rev. of 4th ed., by Lehnert alone, publ. in 1967]

Leneghan, Francis, 'Making Sense of Ker's Dates: the Origins of *Beowulf* and the Palaeographers', *Proc. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. Postgraduate Conference* 1 [online]

Lerer, Seth, '*On fagne flor*: the Postcolonial *Beowulf*, from Heorot to Heaney', *Postcolonial Approaches to the European Middle Ages*, ed. Ananya Jahanara Kabir and Deanne Williams (Cambridge), pp. 77–102

Liuzza, Roy M., '*Beowulf*: Monuments, Memory, History', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 91–108

Lockett, Leslie, 'The Role of Grendel's Arm in Feud, Law and the Narrative Strategy of *Beowulf*', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 368–88

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, 'Il *Beowulf* e l'epica classica', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 223–61

McNamara, John, trans., *'Beowulf': a New Translation with an Introduction and Notes* (New York)

Momma, Haruko, 'The Education of Beowulf and the Affair of the Leisure Class', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole [see sect 3*a*], pp. 163–82

Morse, Ruth, 'Lords of the Ring: Tolkien, *Beowulf* and the Memory of Song', *The Medieval Book and a Modern Collector*, ed. Takami Matsuda, Richard A. Linenthal and John Scahill (Woodbridge, 2004), pp. 481–96

Mullally, Erin, 'Hrethel's Heirloom: Kinship, Succession and Weaponry in *Beowulf'*, *Images of Matter*, ed. Yvonne Bruce (Newark, DE), pp. 228–44

Nelson, Marie, '*Beowulf'*s Boast Words', *Neophilologus* 89, 299–310

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Orchard, Andy, 'Reading *Beowulf* Now and Then', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 12 (2003–4), 49–81

Papahagi, Adrian, 'The Anglo-Saxon Hero: Angel or Demon? A Reading of *Beowulf'*, *Anges et démons*, ed. Carruthers, pp. 75–100

Princi Braccini, Giovanna, 'Costumi giuridici germanici riflessi nel *Beowulf'*, *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 127–82

Puhvel, Martin, *Cause and Effect in 'Beowulf': Motivation and Driving Forces behind Words and Deeds* (Lanham, MD)

Rosselli Del Turco, Roberto, 'L'*Electronic Beowulf* e l'evoluzione dell'edizione digitale', *Lettura di 'Beowulf'*, ed. Dolcetti Corazza and Gendre, pp. 347–57

Santos, Jennifer M., 'Assuring the Efficacy of *Beowulf* for Undergraduate Students', *OEN* 39.1, 37–44

Sauer, Hans, 'Heaneywulf, Liuzzawulf: Two Recent Translations of *Beowulf'*, *'Of remembraunce the keye'*, ed. Uwe Böker (Frankfurt am Main, 2004), pp. 331–48

Sauer, Hans, Inge B. Milfull and Diana Rumrich, 'Translations, Paraphrases and Adaptations of *Beowulf* 1805–2005: a Preliminary Bibliography', *Recent Trends*, ed. Fisiak and Kang [see sect. 2*b*], I, 377–431

Sharma, Manish, 'Metalepsis and Monstrosity: the Boundaries of Narrative Structure in *Beowulf'*, *SP* 102, 247–79

Shippey, Tom, 'The Merov(ich)ingian Again: *damnatio memoriae* and the *usus scholarum*', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 389–406 [2921a *merewioingas*; also for Boniface, Willibald and Alcuin]

Shippey, Tom, ed., see sect. 1

Standop, Ewald, see above with Lehnert, Martin

Stanley, Eric, '*Beowulf*: Lordlessness in Ancient Times Is the Theme, as Much as the Glory of Kings, If not More', *N&Q* 52, 267–81

Staver, Ruth Johnston, *A Companion to 'Beowulf'* (Westport, CT)

Stiles, Patrick V., 'Consumer Issues: *Beowulf* 3115a and Germanic "Bison"', *Indo-European Perspectives*, ed. J. H. W. Penney (Oxford, 2004), pp. 461–73

Stoclet, Alain J., 'From Baghdād to *Beowulf*: Eulogising "Imperial" Capitals East and West in the Mid-Eighth Century', *Proc. of the R. Irish Acad.*, C, 105.4, 151–95 [*Beowulf* compared with epics of King Pippin, and of the Byzantine ruler Constantine V; 'Heorot', sect. 4]

Störmer-Caysa, Uta, 'Heldendialoge in *Biterolf und Dietleib*', *Dialoge: Sprachliche Kommunikation in und zwischen Texten im deutschen Mittelalter*, ed. Nikolaus Henkel, Martin H. Jones and Nigel F. Palmer (Tübingen, 2003), pp. 21–39 [also for links to *Finnsburh* fragment]

Suzuki, Hironori, 'On MV/VM Order in *Beowulf*', *New Perspectives*, ed. Kay *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], I, 195–213

Tripp, Raymond P., Jr., '*Beowulf* 3182b: *lofgeornost*, "Most Eager to Praise"', *NM* 106, 425–42

'The Dragon King of *Beowulf*', *In Geardagum* 25, 17–45

iii. Other verse

ANDREAS

Dockray-Miller, Mary, 'The *eadgiþ* Erasure: a Gloss on the Old English *Andreas*', *ANQ* 18.1, 3–7

Teresi, Loredana, '"Mangiatori d'uomini" e "mangiatori d'erba" nell'*Andreas*: due modalità "mostruose" dell'alto Medioevo anglosassone', '*Fabelwesen*', ed. Rizzo [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 303–25

Wightman, Bret A., '"I will never forsake you": the Divine Protection Theme in *Andreas*', *In Geardagum* 25, 47–60

BATTLE OF BRUNANBURH

Halloran, Kevin, see sect. 6*a* [also for *Chronicle*]

CÆDMON'S HYMN

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, assisted by Dawn Collins, Matt Van Egmond, Jon Lane, Catherine Larson, Angela Mlynarski, Asia Nelson, Lyndon Simmons and Shelley Stigter, '*Cædmon's Hymn': a Multimedia Study, Archive and Edition* (Cambridge) [includes CD-ROM]

Williams, David, see sect. 3*bi*

CHARMS

Jackson, Peter, 'Retracing the Path: Gesture, Memory and the Exegesis of Tradition', *Hist. of Religions* 45, 1–28 [Nine Herbs Charm, in sect. 4]

Taylor, Arvilla, 'Reconstructing the Old English *samhain*: an Antiphonal Arrangement of the Metrical Charm "For Unfruitful Land"', *In Geardagum* 25, 7–15

CHRIST I

Raw, Barbara, see sect. 4*c*, with 'benedictional'

CHRIST II

Wright, Charles D., 'The Persecuted Church and the *mysterium lunae*: Cynewulf's *Ascension*, lines 252b–272 (*Christ II*, lines 691b–711)', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 293–314

CYNEWULF

Terasawa, Jun, 'Negative Constructions in Old English: the Question of Cynewulf's Authorship', *Aspects of English Negation*, ed. Iyeiri [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 15–25

DANIEL

Sharma, Manish, 'Nebuchadnezzar and the Defiance of Measure in the Old English *Daniel*', *ES* 86, 103–26

DEATH OF ALFRED

Kries, Susanne, 'English–Danish Rivalry and the Mutilation of Alfred in the Eleventh-Century *Chronicle* Poem *The Death of Alfred*', *JEGP* 104, 31–53

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, see sect. 3*bi*

DREAM OF THE ROOD

Heckman, Christina M., '*Imitatio* in Early Medieval Spirituality: the *Dream of the Rood*, Anselm and Militant Christology', *Essays in Med. Stud.* (Chicago) 22, 141–53

McGillivray, Murray, '*Dream of the Rood* 9–12 and the Christmas Liturgy', *N&Q* 52, 1–2

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see below with 'Ruthwell Crucifixion poem'

ELENE

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Failing Torch: the Old English *Elene*, 1256–1259', *N&Q* 52, 155–60 [also for Alcuin, *Disputatio Pippini*]

Vaccaro, Christopher, '*Inbryrded breostsefa*: Compunction in line 841a of Cynewulf's *Elene*', *N&Q* 52, 160–1

EXODUS

Anlezark, Daniel, 'Connecting the Patriarchs: Noah and Abraham in the Old English *Exodus*', *JEGP* 104, 171–88

Remley, Paul G., see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Aldhelm'

FINNSBURH FRAGMENT

Fulk, R. D., 'Six Cruces in the *Finnsburg* Fragment and Episode', *MÆ* 74, 191–204

Rodriguez, Jarbel, '*Finnsburh* Fragment', *Dictionary of the Middle Ages*, suppl. 1, ed. Jordan [see sect. 1], pp. 197

FRANKS CASKET INSCRIPTION

Schürr, Diether, '*Hron* und *fisc* auf Franks Casket', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 60, 27–37

GENESIS A

Molinari, Alessandra, 'Alcuni calchi dell'epos biblico anglosassone', *Il plurilinguismo in area germanica nel Medioevo*, ed. Lucia Sinisi (Bari), pp. 129–90

Olsen, Karin, '"Him þaes grim lean becom": the Theme of Infertility in *Genesis A*', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole [see sect 3*a*], pp. 127–43

GENESIS B

Bammesberger, Alfred, '*Freo* "Woman" in *Genesis*, line 457A', *N&Q* 52, 282–4

Eriksen, Janet Schrunk, 'Legalizing the Fall of Man', *MÆ* 74, 205–20 [early Irish parallels]

Fleischer, Jürg, 'Zur Abfolge akkusativischer und dativischer Personalpronomen im Althochdeutschen und Altniederdeutschen (8./9. Jahrhundert)', *Syntax: Althochdeutsch–Mittelhochdeutsch*, ed. Franz Simmler (Berlin), pp. 9–48 [in sect. I.4]

Hellgardt, Ernst, 'Die *Praefatio in librum antiquum lingua Saxonica conscriptum*, die *Versus de poeta et interprete huius codicis* und die altsächsische Bibelepik', *Entstehung des Deutschen*, ed. Albrecht Greule, Eckhard Meineke and Christiane Thim-Mabrey (Heidelberg, 2004), pp. 173–230

Köbler, Gerhard, see sect. 4*a*

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., see sect. 2*ai*

311

Sanders, Willy, 'Die Textsorten des Altniederdeutschen (Altsächsischen)', *Sprachgeschichte*, ed. Besch *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 1276–82

Schlosser, Horst Dieter, 'Lebens- und Erfahrungsräume in altsächsischen Texten', *Spurensuche in Sprach- und Geschichtslandschaften*, ed. Andrea Hohmeyer, Jasmin S. Rühl and Ingo Wintermeyer (Münster, 2003), pp. 463–76

GUTHLAC A

Crépin, André, '"Jeunesse mûrira": *Guthlac I*, 495–504', *Jeunesse et vieillesse*, ed. Leo Carruthers and Adrian Papahagi (Paris), pp. 23–55

GUTHLAC A AND B

Bhattacharji, Santha, '*Guthlac A* and *Guthlac B*: Changing Metaphors', *Anchorites, Wombs and Tombs: Intersections of Gender and Enclosure in the Middle Ages*, ed. Liz Herbert McAvoy and Mari Hughes-Edwards (Cardiff), pp. 41–53

JUDITH

Mullally, Erin, 'The Cross-Gendered Gift: Weaponry in the Old English *Judith*', *Exemplaria* 17, 255–84

Spiegel, Flora, 'The Heroic Biography of Æthelflæd of Mercia and the Old English *Judith*: a Re-Examination', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 5 (2005 for 2004), 111–44

JULIANA

Frederick, Jill, 'Warring with Words: Cynewulf's *Juliana*', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 60–74

Harbus, Antonina, 'Articulate Contact in *Juliana*', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole [see sect 3*a*], pp. 183–200

'MENOLOGIUM'

Stanley, E. G., 'The Prose *Menologium* and the Verse *Menologium*', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 255–67

METRES OF BOETHIUS

Griffith, M. S., 'Verses Quite Like *cwen to gebeddan* in the *Metres of Boethius*', *ASE* 34, 145–67

Szarmach, Paul E., 'An Apologia for the *Meters of Boethius*', '*Naked wordes in Englissh*', ed. Krygier and Sikorska [see sect. 2*ai*], pp. 107–36

PHOENIX

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Old English *gefreogum* in *The Phoenix*, line 29B', *Neophilologus* 89, 115–17

'PHYSIOLOGUS' POEMS

Bitterling, Klaus, '*Physiologus* und Bestiarien im englischen Mittelalter', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 40, 153–70

Giliberto, Concetta, 'Ibridazioni tra il Fisiologo e "I segni del giudizio"', '*Fabelwesen*', ed. Rizzo [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 157–91 [in sect. 3; also esp. for *Phoenix*, and for Gneuss no. 114]

'REWARDS OF PIETY'

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*bi*

RIDDLES

Afros, Elena, 'Linguistic Ambiguities in Some Exeter Book Riddles', *N&Q* 52, 431–7

312

'Syntactic Variation in Riddles 30A and 30B', *N&Q* 52, 2–5

Bitterli, Dieter, 'The Survival of the Dead Cuckoo: Exeter Book *Riddle 9*', *Riddles, Knights and Cross-Dressing Saints: Essays on Medieval English Language and Literature*, ed. Thomas Honegger (Frankfurt am Main, 2004), pp. 95–114

Howard, Elizabeth, 'Modes of Being in Anglo-Saxon Riddles', *In Geardagum* 25, 61–77

Kries, Susanne, '*Fela í rúnum eða í skáldskap*: Anglo-Saxon and Scandinavian Approaches to Riddles and Poetic Disguises', *Riddles, Knights and Cross-Dressing Saints: Essays on Medieval English Language and Literature*, ed. Thomas Honegger (Frankfurt am Main, 2004), pp. 139–64 [also on Aldhelm, and for *enigmata* in Cambridge, Univ. Lib., Gg. 5. 35]

Orchard, Andy, 'Enigma Variations: the Anglo-Saxon Riddle-Tradition', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], I, 284–304 [also on *Solomon and Saturn II*, and on the *enigmata* of Aldhelm *et al.*, Alcuin's *Disputatio Pippini* and the Alcuin-linked *Propositiones ad acuendos*, and the *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*]

Osborn, Marijane, '"Skep" (*Beinenkorb*, *beoleap) as a Culture-Specific Solution to Exeter Book Riddle 17', *ANQ* 18.1, 7–18

Perrello, Tony, see sect. 4*a*

Wilcox, Jonathan, '"Tell me what I am": the Old English Riddles', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 46–59

RUNE POEM

Johnson, Paul, see sect. 9*l*

'RUTHWELL CRUCIFIXION POEM'

Fjalldal, Magnús, see sect. 9*l*

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, *Ritual and the Rood: Liturgical Images and the Old English Poems of the 'Dream of the Rood' Tradition*, Brit. Lib. Stud. in Med. Culture (London)

O'Neill, Pamela, see sect. 9*h*

SOLOMON AND SATURN I

Hill, Thomas D., 'The "*palmtwigede*" Pater Noster: Horticultural Semantics and the Old English *Solomon and Saturn I*', *MÆ* 74, 1–9

SOLOMON AND SATURN I AND II

Powell, Kathryn, 'Orientalist Fantasy in the Poetic Dialogues of *Solomon and Saturn*', *ASE* 34, 117–43

Sancery, Arlette, 'Anges et démons dans le poème anglo-saxon "Salomon et Saturne"', *Anges et démons*, ed. Carruthers [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 65–73

WANDERER

Beaston, Lawrence, 'The Wanderer's Courage', *Neophilologus* 89, 119–37

Ganze, Ronald J., 'From *anhaga* to *snottor*: the Wanderer's Kierkegaardian Epiphany', *Neophilologus* 89, 629–40

WULF AND EADWACER

Donahue, James J., '"Of this I can make no sense": *Wulf and Eadwacer* and the Destabilization of Meaning', *Med. Forum* 4 (2004) [online]

c. Prose

i. General and miscellaneous, and studies treating multiple subjects

Carey, John, 'The Seven Heavens and the Twelve Dragons in Insular Apocalyptic', *Apocalyptic and Eschatological Heritage*, ed. Martin McNamara (Dublin, 2003), pp. 121–36 [*HomU* 12.1–3 and Ker no. 56, item 10]

Ferreiro, Alberto, *Simon Magus in Patristic, Medieval and Early Modern Traditions*, Stud. in the Hist. of Christian Traditions 125 (Leiden) [esp. on Ælfric, in chs. 9–10; also there on prose *Solomon and Saturn* and *Blickling Homily* XV, and on Bede]

Gneuss, Helmut, see sect. 4*c*, with 'homiliary' [Taunton fragments]

Hall, Thomas N., 'Old English Religious Prose: Rhetorics of Salvation and Damnation', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 136–48

'Preaching at Winchester in the Early Twelfth Century', *JEGP* 104, 189–218 [esp. on AS background of texts in Oxford, Bodleian Lib., Bodley 451, citing, e.g., *Vercelli Homilies* and Wulfstan, as well as Anglo-Latin monuments and OE verse]

Hill, Joyce, 'Authorial Adaptation: Ælfric, Wulfstan and the Pastoral Letters', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 63–75

McFadden, Brian, '"The Books of Life": Theotimus as Narrator of Identity in the Old English Lives of St. Margaret', *ES* 86, 473–92 [esp. in '*Old English Martyrology*', and in later prose lives]

Marsden, Richard, 'Latin in the Ascendant: the Interlinear Gloss of Oxford, Bodleian Library, Laud Misc. 509', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 131–52 [Gneuss no. 657, embodying OE trans. of Old Testament texts supplied with post-Conquest Latin glosses]

Millett, Bella, 'The Discontinuity of English Prose: Structural Innovation in the Trinity and Lambeth Homilies', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 129–50 [influence of late OE homiletic]

Mitchell, Bruce, 'Some Reflections on the Punctuation of Old English Prose', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 151–62

Oizumi, Akio, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Orchard, Andy, 'Parallel Lives: Wulfstan, William, Coleman and Christ', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 39–57 [esp. on a lost OE of Wulfstan II, bishop of Worcester, composed by his chaplain Coleman, and on extant marginal notes by Coleman]

Papahagi, Adrian, '*(Ge)wyrd*: Emendations to Three Anonymous Old English Homilies and Saints' Lives', *NM* 106, 311–14 [*HomS* 9 (for Ash Wednesday), *HomS* 48 (Gregory I on virgins) and *LS* 23 (Mary of Egypt)]

Rudolf, Winfried, 'Altenglische Themapredigten als unfeste Texte – ein elektronisches Textkorpus', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft* [see sect. 2*b*], ed. Knappe, pp. 295–301

'Journey to the Borderland: Two Poetic Passages on Judgement Day in Old English Homilies Revisited', *Proc. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. Postgraduate Conference* 1 [online; also for *Judgement Day II*]

Scarfe Beckett, Katharine, 'Worcester Sauce: Malchus in Anglo-Saxon England', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 212–31 [esp. in Ælfric, and in anon. OE trans. forming part of *LS* 35 (i.e. Ker no. 182, item 2*c*)]

Scragg, Donald, 'A Late Old English Harrowing of Hell Homily from Worcester and *Blickling Homily* VII', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 197–211 [*HomS* 28 (Ker no. 338, item 33), attributed to Worcester]

Watson, Claire, 'Old English Hagiography: Recent and Future Research', *Lit. Compass* 1 (2003–4) [esp. for Ælfric; online: DOI 10.1111/j.1741–4113.2004. 00100.x]

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*bi* [homiletic prose]

ii. Authors and texts

ACTS OF ANDREW

Sharp, Tom, 'The Acts of Matthew and Andrew in the City of Cannibals', *Med. Forum* 2 (2003) [online; follows text in *LS* 1.1]

ÆLFRIC

Ambrose, Shannon, see sect. 5*d* [also for Wulfstan]

Bernau, Anke, 'The Translation of Purity in the Old English Lives of St Eugenia and St Euphrosyne', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 11–37

Biggs, Frederick M., 'Ælfric's Andrew and the Apocrypha', *JEGP* 104, 473–94 [*Catholic Homilies*]

'Ælfric's Comments about the *Passio Thomae*', *N&Q* 52, 5–8

Campion, Nicholas, '"Thousand is a perfect number . . .", Quoth Ælfric of Cerne', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 33–9

Clayton, Mary, 'Ælfric's *De auguriis* and Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 178', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 376–94

Dekker, Kees, see sect. 4*bii* [*Catholic Homilies*]

Fraesdorff, David, 'Beten für die Gesellschaft: die *oratores* – Theorie als Deutungsmodell der sozialen Wirklichkeit im Mittelalter', *Historisches Jahrbuch* 125, 3–38 [tripartite social hierarchy]

Gneuss, Helmut, see sect. 4*a* [*Grammar*]

Gretsch, Mechthild, *Ælfric and the Cult of Saints in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, CSASE 34 (Cambridge) [also for Bede (esp. in *Vita S. Cuthberti metrica*) *et al.*; the OE Benedictine Rule and other OE prose monuments; the Benedictional of Æthelwold and other liturgical books; as well as the hagiography of Gregory I, and cults of Æthelthryth, Swithun and others]

Grondeux, Anne, '*Cutis* ou *pellis*: les dénominations médiolatines de la peau humaine', *Micrologus* 13, 113–30 [*Glossary*; also for Bede]

Hill, Joyce, 'Authority and Intertextuality in the Works of Ælfric', *PBA* 131, 157–81 see also sect. 4*v*, with 'Ælfric' [*Colloquia*]

Magennis, Hugh, 'Ælfric's *Lives of Saints* and Cotton Julius E. vii: Adaptation, Appropriation and the Disappearing Book', *Imagining the Book*, ed. Stephen Kelly and John J. Thompson (Turnhout), pp. 99–109

315

Mazzaferro, Gerardo, 'Political Hegemony and Written Standard Language in Twelfth-Century England', *The History of English*, ed. Barisone *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 73–82 [scribal tradition of *Catholic Homilies*, in Second Ser.]

Mensah, Marthe, 'Anges et démons dans les homélies d'Ælfric', *Anges et démons*, ed. Carruthers [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 39–56

Mensah, Marthe, and Fabienne Toupin, trans., *La 'Grammaire' d'Ælfric. Traduction et commentaire linguistique*, Publications de l'Association des médiévistes anglicistes de l'Enseignement supérieur 27 (Paris)

Mitchell, Bruce, see sect. 3*a* [prose style and OE verse]

Morini, Carla, 'Bilinguismo nelle "Omelie" di Ælfric di Eynsham', *Il plurilinguismo in area germanica nel Medioevo*, ed. Lucia Sinisi (Bari), pp. 191–210

Oizumi, Akio, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Schiltz, Guillaume, see sect. 5*a* [*De temporibus anni*]

Schipper, William, 'W. W. Skeat's Edition of Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 229–36

Terasawa, Jun, 'Ælfric's Judith: Is the Heroine a Model of Chastity or Patriotism?', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 269–77

Upchurch, Robert K., 'Virgin Spouses as Model Christians: the Legend of Julian and Basilissa in Ælfric's *Lives of Saints*', *ASE* 34, 197–217

Wilcox, Jonathan, 'Ælfric in Dorset and the Landscape of Pastoral Care', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 52–62

ALEXANDER'S LETTER

Lazzari, Loredana, see sect. 2*aii*, with '*glossae collectae*'

Lendinara, Patrizia, see below, with '*Marvels of the East*' (three items)

Powell, Kathryn, 'Laying Down the Law: First-Person Narration and Moral Judgement in the Old English *Letter of Alexander to Aristotle*', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 55–68

Verner, Lisa, see sect. 3*a*

ALFRED (AND CIRCLE)

Beck, H., 'Sinlendi', *RGA* XXVIII, 466–7 [*Orosius*, in account of Ohthere, as evidence for Jutland]

Brinegar, John, 'Some Sources of the Old English *Boethius*', *The Alfredian Boethius Project*, ed. Godden *et al.* [online; paper read in 2003, publ. in 2004]

DeGregorio, Scott, 'Texts, *topoi* and the Self: a Reading of Alfredian Spirituality', *EME* 13, 79–96

see also sect. 4*bii*

Del Zotto, Carla, 'Esti, Scandinavi e Sassoni nei resoconti medievali di mercanti, viaggiatori e chierici', *Testi cosmografici, geografici e odeporici*, ed. Gottschall [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 41–70 ['L' "Orosio" anglosassone. I racconti di Ohthere e Wulfstan', sect. 2.1]

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, 'The Unauthorized Biographies of Anicius Manlius Severinus Boethius', *The Alfredian Boethius Project*, ed. Godden *et al.* [online; paper read and publ. in 2003]

The King's English: Strategies of Translation in the Old English 'Boethius' (Albany, NY)

316

'The Persuasive Power of Alfredian Prose', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 122–35

Godden, Malcolm, 'The Latin Commentary Tradition and the Old English *Boethius*: the Present State of the Question', *The Alfredian Boethius Project*, ed. Godden *et al.* [online; paper read and publ. in 2003]

'Alfred, Asser and Boethius', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 326–48 [detailed treatment of Gneuss no. 908; also esp. on Dunstan]

'Editing the Old English Boethius', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 49–61

Godden, Malcolm, Susan Irvine, Mark Griffith and Rohini Jayatilaka, ed., *The Alfredian Boethius Project* (Oxford and London, 2002–) [online resource: www.english. ox.ac.uk/boethius/]

Irvine, Susan, 'Fragments of *Boethius*: the Reconstruction of the Cotton Manuscript of the Alfredian Text', *ASE* 34, 169–81

Kiernan, Kevin, 'The Source of the Napier Fragment of Alfred's *Boethius*', *Digital Medievalist* 1 [online]

Ogura, Michiko, 'Words of Emotion in Old and Middle English Translations of Boethius' *De consolatione Philosophiae*', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.*, pp. 183–206

Oizumi, Akio, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, 'Listening to the Scenes of Reading: King Alfred's Talking Prefaces', *Orality and Literacy in the Middle Ages*, ed. Mark Chinca and Christopher Young (Turnhout), pp. 17–36

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Szarmach, Paul E., 'Alfred's *Soliloquies* in London, BL, Cotton Tiberius A. iii (art. 9*g*, fols 50v–51v)', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 153–79

Tornaghi, Paola, 'La dinamica del potere e della giustizia in antico inglese: note di lessico e di semantica', *La variazione linguistica*, ed. Ines Loi Corvetto (Rome, 2000), pp. 133–57 [stud. of *Boethius*]

'Power of a Man and Power of a Language: Alfred's Vision of Kingship in the Old English Translation of Boethius' *De consolatione Philosophiae*', *The History of English*, ed. Barisone *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 45–65

Urbańczyk, Przemyslaw, *Władza i polityka we wczesnym sredniowieczu*, Monografie Fundacji na rzecz nauki polskiej, seria humanistyczna (Breslau, 2000) [esp. in sect. III; also there for Ælfric, and for Ecgfrith *et al.*]

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE

Barker, Katherine, 'Bishop Wulfsige's Lifetime: Viking Campaigns Recorded in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* for Southern England', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 124–32

Bredehoft, Thomas A., 'History and Memory in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Readings in Medieval Texts*, ed. Johnson and Treharne [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 109–21

Breeze, Andrew, 'Bindon, Brean Down and the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* for 614', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 39.8, 227–9

see also sect. 8 [*sub anno* 661]

Gillman, Ian, and Hans-Joachim Klimkeit, *Christians in Asia before 1500* (Ann Arbor, MI, 1999) [*Chronicle* and cults of Thomas and Bartholomew, in ch. 8]

317

Given-Wilson, Chris, *Chronicles: the Writing of History in Medieval England* (London, 2004) [esp. in ch. 7; also there on Bede and, in ch. 8, on the later fortunes of both]

Mayer, Lauryn S., *Worlds Made Flesh: Reading Medieval Manuscript Culture*, Stud. in Med. Hist. and Culture (London, 2004) ['The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* Manuscripts and Heroic Poetry', ch. 3, esp. also for *Beowulf*, *Battle of Maldon* and *Battle of Brunanburh*]

Stodnick, Jacqueline, 'What (and Where) Is the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* about? Spatial History', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 87–104

APOLLONIUS OF TYRE

Calle Martín, Javier, and Antonio Miranda García, 'Aspects of Punctuation in the Old English *Apollonius of Tyre*', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 26, 95–113

Morini, Carla, 'Aspetti giuridici nella versione anglosassone della *Historia Apollonii*', *Convegno 'Vettori e percorsi tematici nel Mediterraneo romanzo'*, ed. Fabrizio Beggiato and Sabina Marinetti (Soveria Mannelli, 2002), pp. 199–216 [also for Alfredian prose and Ælfric]

'The First English Love Romance without "Love"! The Old English *Apollonius of Tyre*', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 12 (2003–4), 109–25

'The Old English *Apollonius* and Wulfstan of York', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 36, 63–104

BEDE

Crépin, André, 'La communication discursive dans la version vieil-anglaise de l'*Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 289–96

Lebecq, Stéphane, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4*bii*

Robinson, Fred, see sect. 4*bii*

Rowley, Sharon M., 'The Paschal Controversy in the Old English *Bede*', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 297–308

BENEDICTINE RULE

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Ælfric'

Yardley, Anne Bagnall, see sect. 4*bv*, with '*Regularis concordia*'

BYRHTFERTH

Chiusaroli, Francesca, 'Costituzione e impiego del lessico tecnico nell'*Enchiridion* di Byrhtferth: l'ambito dell'astronomia', *Testi cosmografici, geografici e odeporici*, ed. Gottschall [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 1–39

Finazzi, Rosa Bianca, 'In margine all'*Enchiridion* di Byrthferth', *Per una storia della grammatica in Europa*, ed. Celestina Milani and Rosa Bianca Finazzi (Milan, 2004), pp. 95–108

Íniguez, José Antonio, see sect. 4*bii*

Tornaghi, Paola, 'Aspetti della terminologia grammaticale nell'*Enchiridion* di Byrthferth', *Per una storia della grammatica in Europa*, ed. Celestina Milani and Rosa Bianca Finazzi (Milan, 2004), pp. 67–93

COLEMAN

Orchard, Andy, see sect. 3*ci* [lost OE prose life of Wulfstan II]

DISTICHS OF CATO

Papahagi, Adrian, 'Another Source for the Old English *Dict of Cato 73*', *N&Q* 52, 8–10 [*Prov* 1, as ed. Cox]

318

ELUCIDARIUM

Giordano, Carmela, 'Il viaggio di un testo nel tempo: cosmografia e geografia nel *Lucidarius* tedesco, dai manoscritti alle stampe', *Testi cosmografici, geografici e odeporici*, ed. Gottschall [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 71–94 [in introd.]

FONTHILL LETTER

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'The Fonthill Letter: Language, Law and the Discourse of Disciplines', *Anglia* 123, 667–86

GOSPELS

Lenker, Ursula, 'The Rites and Ministries of the Canons: Liturgical Rubrics to Vernacular Gospels and Their Functions in a European Context', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 185–212

LAWS

Beck, Heinrich, see sect. 2*b*

Carella, Bryan, 'The Source of the Prologue to the Laws of Alfred', *Peritia* 19, 91–118

Coquillette, Daniel R., *The Anglo-American Legal Heritage: Introductory Materials*, 2nd ed. (Durham, NC, 2004) ['The Anglo-Saxon Period', ch. 2; rev. ed. of work publ. in 1999]

Dobozy, Maria, 'From Oral Custom to Written Law: the German *Sachsenspiegel*', *Oral History of the Middle Ages*, ed. Gerhard Jaritz and Michael Richter (Krems, 2001), pp. 154–63 [detailed comparison with AS law-codes]

Schwyter, Jürg Rainer, 'Direct ou indirect? Possibilities de *slipping* dans les textes de loi anglo-saxons', *Le 'slipping' dans les langues médiévales*, ed. Schwyter, Erich Poppe and Sandrine Onillon (Lausanne), pp. 17–43

Stacy, N. E., ed., see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Glastonbury' [*Rectitudines singularum personarum*]

LIFE OF EUPHROSYNE

Bernau, Anke, see above with 'Ælfric'

LIFE OF MARY OF EGYPT

Lees, Clare A., 'Vision and Place in the Old English Mary of Egypt', *Old English Life of Mary of Egypt*, ed. Scragg, pp. 57–78

Norris, Robin, '*Vitas matrum*: Mary of Egypt as Female Confessor', *Old English Life of Mary of Egypt*, ed. Scragg, pp. 79–109 [also esp. for Ælfric]

Orchard, Andy, 'Rhetoric and Style in the Old English Mary of Egypt', *Old English Life of Mary of Egypt*, ed. Scragg, pp. 31–55

Papahagi, Adrian, see sect. 3*ci*

Scragg, Donald, ed., *Old English Life of Mary of Egypt*, *OEN* Subsidia 33 (Kalamazoo, MI) [*LS* 23]

Tkacz, Catherine Brown, 'Byzantine Theology in the Old English *De transitu Mariae Ægyptiace*', *Old English Life of Mary of Egypt*, ed. Scragg, pp. 9–29

MARVELS OF THE EAST

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Popoli fantastici nei *Bestiari*', *Le lingue e le letterature germaniche fra il XII e il XVI secolo*, ed. Fulvio Ferrari and Massimiliano Bampi (Trento, 2004), pp. 303–33 [esp. in sect. 5; also on *Alexander's Letter* and *Liber monstrorum*]

'Rileggere e schedare i portenti', '*Fabelwesen*', ed. Rizzo [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 237–80 [also for *Alexander's Letter*, for *Liber monstrorum*, and on Gneuss no. 428.4]

319

Lendinara, Patrizia, '*Mirabilia Indiae* e le radici del discorso coloniale', *Maschere dell'impero*, ed. Elio Di Piazza, Daniela Corona and Marcella Romeo (Pisa), pp. 147–78 [also esp. for *Alexander's Letter*, and for *Liber monstrorum*]

MEDICAL TEXTS

Banham, Debby, 'Arestolobius, the Patriarch of Jerusalem and the Bark that Comes from Paradise: What Did the Orient Mean to the Compilers of Old English Medical Collections?', *Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth International Congress on the History of Medicine*, ed. Nil Sari *et al.*, 1 vol. in 3 (Ankara), pp. 459–68

Barras, Philip, 'The Power of Latin over English Medical Vocabulary: Some Diachronic Considerations', *The History of English*, ed. Barisone *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 67–72

Brennessel, Barbara, Michael D. C. Drout and Robyn Gravel, 'A Reassessment of the Efficacy of Anglo-Saxon Medicine', *ASE* 34, 183–95

D'Aronco, Maria Amalia, '*Monstra* nel regno vegetale: dalla mandragora alla gorgonia', '*Fabelwesen*', ed. Rizzo [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 121–33

'Il bilinguismo del medico anglosassone', *Il plurilinguismo in area germanica nel Medioevo*, ed. Lucia Sinisi (Bari), pp. 39–55

'How "English" Is Anglo-Saxon Medicine? The Latin Sources for Anglo-Saxon Medical Texts', *Britannia Latina*, ed. Burnett and Mann [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 27–41

Hall, Alaric, 'Calling the Shots: the Old English Remedy *Gif hors ofscoten sie* and Anglo-Saxon "Elf-Shot"', *NM* 106, 195–209

Jolly, Karen Louise, 'Cross-Referencing Anglo-Saxon Liturgy and Remedies: the Sign of the Cross as Ritual Protection', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 213–43 [esp. in *Lacnunga*, *Bald's Leechbook* and *Leechbook III*]

Liuzza, Roy Michael, see sect. 4*a*

Saller, H., see sect. 3*a*

Van Arsdall, Anne, 'Reading Medieval Medical Texts with an Open Mind', *Textual Healing*, ed. Elizabeth Lane Furdell (Leiden), pp. 9–29

'*OLD ENGLISH MARTYROLOGY*'

Lapidge, Michael, 'Acca of Hexham and the Origin of the *Old English Martyrology*', *AB* 123, 29–78

VERCELLI HOMILIES

Haines, Dorothy, 'Courtroom Drama and the Homiletic Monologues of the Vercelli Book', *Verbal Encounters*, ed. Harbus and Poole [see sect 3*a*], pp. 105–23

Hiyama, Susumu, 'Element Order in the *Vercelli Homilies*', *Jnl of the Faculty of Foreign Lang.* (Tokyo, Komazawa Univ.) 34.2, 1–288

VISION OF LEOFRIC

Jackson, Peter, 'Osbert of Clare and the *Vision of Leofric*: the Transformation of an Old English Narrative', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 275–92 [esp. on fortunes of *Leof* (in Gneuss no. 100); also for cult of Edward the Confessor]

Fujii, Takako, 'Wulfstan's Latin and Old English Texts of *De cristianitate*', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 35–47

Morini, Carla, see above, with 'Apollonius of Tyre'

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'An Etymological Note on OE *of līfe forrǣdan*', *ANQ* 18.2, 6–9 [esp. on *Sermo Lupi*]

see also sect. 2*ai*

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

a. General and miscellaneous, and studies treating multiple subjects

Aigrain, René, *L'hagiographie. Ses sources, ses méthodes, son histoire*, with bibliographical suppl. by Robert Godding, Subsidia Hagiographica 80 (Brussels, 2000) [augmented repr. of work publ. in 1953; 'L'hagiographie anglo-saxonne et celtique', in suppl. by Godding, pp. 454–6]

Anton, Hans Hubert, *Königtum, Kirche, Adel. Institutionen, Ideen, Räume von der Spätantike bis zum hohen Mittelalter. Dem Autor zur Vollendung des 65. Lebensjahres*, ed. Burkhard Apsner and Thomas Bauer (Trier, 2002) [reissued papers; esp. for Alcuin, Abbo *et al.*]

Arnulf, Arwed, *Architektur- und Kunstbeschreibungen von der Antike bis zum 16. Jahrhundert*, Kunstwissenschaftliche Studien 110 (Munich, 2004) [Aldhelm, Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Bedingfield, M. Bradford, 'Ritual and Drama in Anglo-Saxon England: the Dangers of the Diachronic Perspective', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield, pp. 291–317

Binding, Günther, and Susanne Linscheid-Burdich, with Julia Wippermann, *Planen und Bauen im frühen und hohen Mittelalter nach den Schriftquellen bis 1250* (Darmstadt, 2002) [Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Burnett, Charles, and Nicholas Mann, ed., *Britannia Latina: Latin in the Culture of Great Britain from the Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Warburg Inst. Colloquia 8 (London)

Carden, Michael, *Sodomy: a History of a Christian Biblical Myth* (London, 2004) [Theodore, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Chauvin, Yves, and Georges Pon, trans., *Ademar de Chabannes, 'Chronique'*, Miroir du Moyen Âge (Turnhout, 2003) [esp. for Bede; also for Boniface, Abbo *et al.*]

Chiesa, Paolo, and Lucia Castaldi, ed., *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo. Te.Tra* II, Millennio medievale 57 [= Strumenti e studi ns 10] (Florence) [see esp. *ad indicem* for reception of the Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii*, and for works by Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*]

del Mar Plaza Picón, F., *Scriptores Latini de Re Metrica*, X. *Aldhelmus, Beda, Bonifatius, Cruindmelus* (Granada, 1992)

De Paolis, Paolo, 'Miscellanee grammaticali altomedievali', *Grammatica e grammatici latini*, ed. Fabio Gasti (Pavia, 2003), pp. 29–73 [fortunes of Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, esp. in catalogue of manuscripts]

Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C., and José M. Díaz de Bustamante, ed., *Poesía latina medieval (siglos V–XV). Actas del IV congreso del Internationales Mittellateinerkomitee, Santiago de Compostela, 12–15 de septiembre de 2002*, Millennio medievale 55 [= Atti di convegni 17] (Florence)

Dolbeau, François, *Sanctorum Societas. Récits latins de sainteté (IIIᵉ–XIIᵉ siècles)*, 1 vol. in 2, Subsidia Hagiographica 85 (Brussels) [Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, *ad indicem*; repr. papers, with addenda, and one new stud.]

Dyas, Dee, '"Wildernesse is anlich lif of ancre wunung": the Wilderness and Medieval Anchoritic Spirituality', *Approaching Medieval English Anchoritic and Mystical Texts*, ed. Dee Dyas, Valerie Edden and Roger Ellis (Woodbridge), pp. 19–33 ['The Wilderness in Anglo-Saxon Spirituality', sect. 3, esp. for Bede, Felix *et al.*]

Elbern, Victor H., '*Baptizatus et confirmatus*. Ein neuer Beitrag zum frühmittelalterlichen Chrismale', *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 47, 25–45 [early Northumbrian tradition; esp. for Gandersheim casket, and also for Boniface *et al.*]

Emmerich, Bettina, *Geiz und Gerechtigkeit. Ökonomisches Denken im frühen Mittelalter*, Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Beihefte 168 (Stuttgart, 2004) [penitentials, in sect. 3.1; also for Alcuin *et al.*]

Ferrari, Michele Camillo, 'Before the *Glossa ordinaria*: the Ezekiel Fragment in Irish Minuscule Zürich, Staatsarchiv, W3. 19. XII, and Other Experiments towards a *bible commentée* in the Early Middle Ages', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 283–307 [esp. on Canterbury commentaries; also for early transmission of Bede's exegesis, esp. in *CLA* IV.430]

Filotas, Bernadette, *Pagan Survivals, Superstitions and Popular Cultures in Early Medieval Pastoral Literature*, Stud. and Texts 151 (Toronto) [esp. for penitentials, in chs. 5–9; also for Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Frantzen, Allen J., 'Spirituality and Devotion in the Anglo-Saxon Penitentials', *Essays in Med. Stud.* (Chicago) 22, 117–28 [also esp. for OE trans. of *ordo confessionis*, and on spirituality in OE verse]

Gem, Richard, 'How Much Can Anglo-Saxon Buildings Tell Us about Liturgy?', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield, pp. 271–89

Gittos, Helen, and M. Bradford Bedingfield, ed., *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, HBS Subsidia 5 (London)

Gleba, Gudrun, *Klosterleben im Mittelalter* (Darmstadt, 2004) ['Irische und angelsächsische Mönche, Asketen, Missionare', ch. 3, esp. for Aldhelm, Boniface *et al.*]

Gneuss, Helmut, 'The First Edition of the Source of Ælfric's *Grammar*', *Anglia* 123, 246–59 [rev. article treating *Excerptiones de Prisciano*, ed. D. W. Porter (2002)]

Goullet, Monique, *Écriture et réécriture hagiographiques. Essai sur les réécritures de vies de saints dans l'Occident latin médiéval (VIIIᵉ–XIIIᵉ s.)*, Hagiologia 4 (Turnhout) [esp. for Alcuin; also for Bede, Felix and Wulfstan of Winchester]

Hamesse, Jacqueline, ed., *Les manuscrits des lexiques et glossaires de l'antiquité tardive à la fin du Moyen Âge. Actes du colloque international organisé par le 'Ettore Majorana Centre for Scientific Culture' (Erice, 23–30 septembre 1994)*, Textes et études du Moyen Âge 4 (Louvain-la-Neuve, 1996)

Hamilton, Sarah, 'Remedies for "Great Transgressions": Penance and Excommunication in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 83–105 ['Manuscripts Containing Excommunication *formulae* attributed to Late Anglo-Saxon England', appendix]

'Rites for Public Penance in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield, pp. 65–103

Harvey, Anthony, and Jane Power, *The Non-Classical Lexicon of Celtic Latinity*, I: *Letters A–H*, Corpus Christianorum, Continuatio Medievalis [= R. Irish Acad. *Dictionary of Med. Latin from Celtic Sources*, Constituent Publ. 1] (Turnhout) [esp. for Gildas, Asser *et al.*; also for *Historia Brittonum*, *De raris fabulis* and other texts]

Häse, Angelika, ed., *Mittelalterliche Bücherverzeichnisse aus Kloster Lorsch. Einleitung, Edition und Kommentar*, Beiträge zum Buch- und Bibliothekswesen 42 (Wiesbaden, 2002) [esp. for Theodore, *Canones*; also for Bede, pseudo-Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

Haye, Thomas, *Lateinische Oralität. Gelehrte Sprache in der mündlichen Kommunikation des hohen und späten Mittelalters* (Berlin) [Bede and Alcuin, in sect. I]

Herren, Michael W., 'Identifying Features of Hiberno-Latin Rhythmical Poety', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 651–64 [esp. for Theodore, Æthilwald, Aldhelm *et al.*]

Howlett, David R., 'Early Insular Latin Poetry', *Peritia* 17–18 (2003–4), 61–109 ['Anglo-Latin Poetry', sect. III]

Jolly, Karen Louise, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'medical texts' [sign of the Cross]

Jones, Christopher A., 'The Chrism Mass in Later Anglo-Saxon England', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield, pp. 105–42

'The Origins of the "Sarum" Chrism Mass at Eleventh-Century Christ Church, Canterbury', *MS* 67, 219–315 ['The Chrism Mass in Anglo-Saxon England', sect. 1.4]

Judic, Bruno, 'La production et la diffusion du registre des lettres du Grégoire le Grand', *Les échanges culturels au Moyen Âge*, ed. [Anon.] (Paris, 2002), pp. 71–87 [Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, 'The Veneration of the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield, pp. 143–84

Keskiaho, Jesse, 'The Handling and Interpretation of Dreams and Visions in the Late-Sixth- to Eighth-Century Gallic and Anglo-Latin Hagiography and Histories', *EME* 13, 227–48

Kirsch, Wolfgang, *Laudes Sanctorum. Geschichte der hagiographischen Versepik vom IV. bis X. Jahrhundert*, I. *Ansätze (IV.–VIII. Jahrhundert)*, 1 vol. in 2, Quellen und Untersuchungen zur lateinischen Philologie des Mittelalters I.1–2 (Stuttgart, 2004) ['Hagiographische Epik in England (VII./VIII. Jahrhundert): Aldhelm, Beda, *Miracula Nynie episcopi*, Alkuin, Æthelwulf ', ch. I.5]

Köbler, Gerhard, *Altdeutsch. Katalog aller allgemein bekannten Altdeutschhandschriften – Althochdeutsch, Altsächsisch, Altniederfränkisch*, Arbeiten zur Rechts- und Sprachwissenschaft 60 (Giessen) [esp. for fortunes of Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*; also for Old Saxon *Genesis*]

323

Lapidge, Michael, 'The Literary Culture of the Early Middle Ages and the *settimane* of Spoleto', *Omaggio al Medioevo*, ed. E. Menestò (Spoleto, 2004), pp. 151–77 [index setting out Anglo-Latin and OE works treated in *SettSpol*, in annex]

'How "English" Is Pre-Conquest Anglo-Latin?', *Britannia Latina*, ed. Burnett and Mann, pp. 1–13

'Poeticism in Pre-Conquest Anglo-Latin Prose', *PBA* 129, 321–37 [esp. for Bede, Lantfred and Byrhtferth; also on Aldhelm]

Lapidge, Michael, Gian Carlo Garfagnini and Claudio Leonardi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)*, II.2: *Bartolus de Tura – Bernardinus Senensis* (Florence)

Lauwers, Michel, *Naissance du cimetière. Lieux sacrés et terre des morts dans l'Occident médiéval* (Paris) [Bede, Boniface, Abbo *et al.*, esp. in sects. II.3, III.6 and IV.6]

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'Contextualized Lexicography', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 108–31 [esp. on *colloquia* of Ælfric and Ælfric Bata; also for Aldhelm, Godeman, Æthelweard *et al.*, and for AS glossaries]

Leonardi, Claudio, and Giovanni Orlandi, ed., *Biblical Studies in the Early Middle Ages: Proceedings of the Conference on Biblical Studies in the Early Middle Ages, Università degli studi di Milano – Società internazionale per lo studio del Medioevo latino, Gargnano on Lake Garda, 24–27 June 2001*, Millennio medievale 52 [= Atti di convegni 16] (Florence)

Liuzza, Roy Michael, 'The Sphere of Life and Death: Time, Medicine and the Visual Imagination', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 28–52 [prognostic device found in Gneuss nos. 407, 411 and 585; also for Bede and Abbo]

Lomanto, Valeria, and Ermanno Malaspina, 'Passato, presente e futuro dei *Grammatici latini antichi* in CD-ROM', *Grammatica e grammatici latini*, ed. Fabio Gasti (Pavia, 2003), pp. 205–19 [esp. for texts of works by Bede and Alcuin]

Morris, Colin, *The Sepulchre of Christ and the Medieval West: from the Beginning to 1600* (Oxford) [Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, in ch. 4]

Ó Cróinín, Dáibhí, *Early Irish History and Chronology* (Dublin, 2003) [Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, *ad indicem*; reissued papers, some augmented]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Perrello, Tony, 'An Undiscovered Riddle in Brussels, Bibliothèque Royale MS 1828–1830', *ELN* 43.2, 8–14

Poulin, Joseph-Claude, 'Un élément négligé de critique hagiographique: les titres de chapitres', *Scribere Sanctorum Gesta*, ed. Étienne Renard *et al.* (Turnhout), pp. 309–42 [Bede, Felix, Wulfstan of Winchester *et al.*]

Rankin, Susan, 'Making the Liturgy: Winchester Scribes and Their Books', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield, pp. 29–52

Ruff, Carin, 'The Place of Metrics in Anglo-Saxon Latin Education: Aldhelm and Bede', *JEGP* 104, 149–70

Sassier, Yves, *Royauté et idéologie au Moyen Âge. Bas-empire, monde franc, France (IVe–XIIe siècle)* (Paris, 2002) [Alcuin, Abbo *et al.*, esp. in chs. 3–4]

Stevenson, Jane, 'Anglo-Latin Women Poets', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 86–107 [Eadburh, Leofgyth, Berhtgyth *et al.*]

Stotz, Peter, *Handbuch zur lateinischen Sprache des Mittelalters*, 5 vols. (Munich, 1996–2004) [see now 'England', *ad indicem*, in vol. 5, *Bibliographie, Quellenübersicht und Register* (2004), and there also for 'Altenglisch']

Vetus Latina Institut, ed., *'Vetus Latina' Database: Bible Versions of the Latin Fathers* (Turnhout, 2002) [includes Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*; online, via www.brepolis.net]

Yorke, Barbara, 'Saints' Lives in Anglo-Saxon Wessex', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 95–7

Zanna, Paolo, 'Il carme "Quisque es hunc cernens": Dúngal, Aldelmo, Alcuino', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 863–79

b. Authors and texts

i. Early period (before Alcuin, excluding Bede)

ACCA

Lapidge, Michael, see sect. 3*cii*, with '*Old English Martyrology*' [also for Bede]

Lössl, Josef, see sect. 4*bii*

ÆLFFLÆD

Anton, Hans Hubert, 'Klosterwesen und Adel im Raum von Mosel, Saar und Sauer in merowingischer und frühkarolingischer Zeit', Anton, *Königtum, Kirche, Adel* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 343–86 [also for Stephen of Ripon, Bede, *et al.*, and for Willibrord; reissue of stud. publ. in 1989]

ÆTHILWALD

Herren, Michael W., see sect. 4*a*

Miles, Brent, ed., 'The *Carmina rhythmica* of Æthilwald: Edition, Translation and Commentary', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 14 (2004), 73–117

ALDHELM

Barker, Katherine, and Gordon Le Pard, 'St Aldhelm and the Chapel at Worth Matravers', *Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 126 (2005 for 2004), 148–57 [evidence in writings for AS architecture; a possible 'sea-mark' site]

Bažil, Martin, '*More centonario*. Remarques sur la technique du centon dans la poésie latine hexamétrique du haut Moyen Âge (VIe–IXe siècles)', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 275–85 [formulaic technique; also for metrical writings, and on Boniface and Alcuin]

Bergamin, Manuela, ed., *'Aenigmata Symposii'. La fondazione dell'enigmistica come genere poetico*, Per Verba: testi mediolatini con traduzione 22 (Florence) [*Enigmata*; also for 'Eusebius', Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*]

Bourgain, Pascal, with Marie-Clotilde Hubert, *Le latin médiéval*, L'atelier du médiéviste 10 (Turnhout) ['Le style herméneutique anglo-saxon: Aldhelm de Malmesbury, *Prosa de virginitate* (fin du VIIe siècle)', sect. III.90]

Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C., and José M. Díaz de Bustamante, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Forbes, Helen Foxhall, 'Book-Worm or Entomologist? Aldhelm's *Enigma* XXXVI', *Peritia* 19, 20–9

325

Franc, Catherine, 'The Cult of Saint Thecla in Anglo-Saxon England: the Problem of Aldhelm's Sources', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 39–53

Herren, Michael W., 'Aldhelm the Theologian', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 68–89

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Orchard, Andy, see sect. 3*biii*, with 'riddles' [also for Tatwine *et al.*]

Remley, Paul G., 'Aldhelm as Old English Poet: *Exodus*, Asser and the *Dicta Ælfredi*', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 90–108

Winterbottom, Michael, 'Faricius of Arezzo's Life of St Aldhelm', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 109–31

Winterbottom, Michael, ed., 'An Edition of Faricius, *Vita S. Aldhelmi*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 15, 93–147

BONIFACE

Aaij, Michel, 'Continental Business', *Heroic Age* 8 [online; rev. article treating A. Jelsma, *Bonifatius, zijn leven, zijn invloed* (2003); L. E. von Padberg, *Bonifatius, Missionar und Reformer* (2003); and H. Lutterbach, *Bonifatius, mit Axt und Evangelium* (2004)]

Broer, C. J. C., and M. W. J. de Bruijn, *Bonifatius en de kerk van Nederland* (Utrecht)

Cremascoli, Giuseppe, 'Persona e biografia nella spiritualità monastica altomedievale', *Hagiographica* 12, 261–73 [also esp. for Bede, Lull and Willibald]

Goebel, Bernd, 'Dialogische und emanzipatorische Elemente in der Missionspraxis des Bonifatius', Odenthal *et al.*, *Verspielen wir das Erbe des hl. Bonifatius?*, pp. 59–84

Jelsma, Auke, see above with Aaij, Michel, and in sect. 10

Nichtweiss, Barbara, ed., see sect. 10

Odenthal, Andreas, 'Tradition als Inkulturation: Bonifatius und die römische Initiationsliturgie. Überlegungen zur bonifatianisch–karolingischen Liturgiereform und zu ihren Nachwirkungen im Kloster Fulda', Odenthal *et al.*, *Verspielen wir das Erbe des hl. Bonifatius?*, pp. 11–57

Odenthal, Andreas, Bernd Goebel, Jörg Disse and Richard Hartmann, *Verspielen wir das Erbe des hl. Bonifatius? Theologische Betrachtungen aus Anlass seines 1250. Todestages*, Fuldaer Hochschulschriften 47 (Frankfurt am Main)

Olsen, Alexandra Hennessey, 'Proteus in Latin: Vernacular Tradition and the Boniface Collection', *New Directions*, ed. Amodio [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 107–24 [parallels in OE verse]

Sims-Williams, Patrick, 'A Recension of Boniface's Letter to Eadburg about the Monk of Wenlock's Vision', *Latin Learning* [see sect. 3*a*], ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 194–214

Störmer, Wilhelm, 'Franken bis zum Ende der Stauferzeit. Die Geschichte des Raums im Rahmen der Reichsgeschichte', *Edel und frei. Franken im Mittelalter*, ed. Wolfgang Jahn, Jutta Schumann and Evamaria Brockhoff (Stuttgart, 2004), pp. 17–49 ['Winfrid–Bonifatius und die Gründung des Bistums Würzburg', sect. 5]

Studt, Birgit, '"Et in opere urbanissimo inlati ruris imitatio". Die Konstruktion

326

von Landschaft als Thema der Landesgeschichte', *Der weite Blick des Historikers*, ed. Wilfried Ehbrecht *et al.* (Cologne, 2002), pp. 681–99 [*Epistolae*, on Fulda]

CANTERBURY COMMENTARIES

McNamara, Martin, 'Apocalyptic and Eschatological Texts in Irish Literature: Oriental Connections?', *Apocalyptic and Eschatological Heritage*, ed. McNamara (Dublin, 2003), pp. 75–97 [sect. II.2; also for *Collectanea pseudo-Bedae*]

Vaciago, Paolo, 'Towards a Corpus of Carolingian Biblical Glossaries', *Les manuscrits des lexiques et glossaires*, ed. Hamesse [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 127–44 [also on Leiden-family glossaries generally]

FELIX

Goullet, Monique, see sect. 4*a*

Higham, N. J., 'Guthlac's *vita*, Mercia and East Anglia in the First Half of the Eighth Century', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 85–90

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Jones, E. A., 'Hermits and Anchorites in Historical Context', *Approaching Medieval English Anchoritic and Mystical Texts*, ed. Dee Dyas, Valerie Edden and Roger Ellis (Woodbridge), pp. 3–18

Meaney, Audrey, 'Felix's Life of Guthlac: History or Hagiography?', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 75–84

Poulin, Joseph-Claude, see sect. 4*a*

HYGEBURH

Le Jan, Régine, 'Emhilt de Milz et la charte fondation de som monastère (784)', *Retour aux sources*, ed. Sylvain Gouguenheim *et al.* (Paris, 2004), pp. 525–35 [also for Boniface *et al.*]

Spanily, Claudia, *Autorschaft und Geschlechterrolle. Möglichkeiten weiblichen Literatentums im Mittelalter*, Tradition, Reform, Innovation 5 (Frankfurt am Main, 2002) ['Hugeburc von Heidenheim', sect. III.1]

LEOFGYTH (LEOBA)

I Deug-Su, 'Le fonti della *Vita Leobae* di Rodolfo di Fulda', *Scribere Sanctorum Gesta*, ed. Étienne Renard *et al.* (Turnhout), pp. 477–506 [also for Boniface]

Semmler, Josef, 'Mittelalterliche Klostervorsteherinnen, Radegunde von Poitiers, Gertrud von Nivelles, Lioba von Tauberbischofsheim', *Die Macht der Frauen*, ed. Heinz Finger (Düsseldorf, 2004), pp. 49–73

Stevenson, Jane, see sect. 4*a* [also for Eadburh and Berhtgyth]

LIBER MONSTRORUM

Lazzari, Loredana, see sect. 2*aii*, with '*glossae collectae*' [also on AS Isidorian epitome]

Leclercq-Marx, Jacqueline, 'La sirène et l'(ono)centaure dans le *Physiologus* grec et latin et dans quelques bestiaires. Le texte et l'image' *Bestiaires médiévaux*, ed. Boudouin van den Abeele (Louvain-la-Neuve), 169–82

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Marvels of the East' [three items]

McFadden, Brian, 'Authority and Discourse in the *Liber monstrorum*', *Neophilologus* 89, 473–93

327

LULL

Palmer, James, 'The "Vigorous Rule" of Bishop Lull: between Bonifatian Mission and Carolingian Church Control', *EME* 13, 249–76

STEPHEN OF RIPON

Johnson, Richard F., see sect. 3*a*

Wagner, Anne, 'Les évêques du VIIe siècle', *Les saints et l'histoire*, ed. Wagner (Rosny-sous-Bois, 2004), pp. 79–88 ['Vie de Wilfrid d'York par Étienne', sect. 1]

THEODORE

Anton, Hans Hubert, 'Der *Liber diurnus* in angeblichen und verfälschten Paptstprivilegien des früheren Mittelalters', Anton, *Königtum, Kirche, Adel* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 71–94 [esp. in sects. II–III; reissue of stud. publ. in 1988]

Flechner, Roy, 'The Making of the "Canons of Theodore" ', *Peritia* 17–18 (2003–4), 121–43

Gretsch, Mechthild, and Helmut Gneuss, 'Anglo-Saxon Glosses to a Theodorean Poem?', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], I, 9–46 ['Sancte sator, suffragator', with possible OE antecedent(s) to its continuous Old High German gloss; also esp. for Alcuin's *Enchiridion*]

Meens, Rob, 'Reforming the Clergy: a Context for the Use of the Bobbio Penitential', *The Bobbio Missal*, ed. Yitzhak Hen and Meens (Cambridge, 2004), pp. 154–67

ii. Bede

Arbo, Agnès, and Alessandro Arbo, ' "Multa anima agit, illa ipsa nesciente": notes sur le *Musica theorica* attribué à Bède le Vénérable', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 267–80

Beall, Barbara Apelian, 'Entry Point to the Scriptorium Bede Knew at Wearmouth and Jarrow: the Canon Tables of the Codex Amiatinus', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 187–97

Berns, Jörg Jochen, trans., see sect. 4*a* [pseudo-Bede]

Boynton, Susan, 'The Theological Role of Office Hymns in a Ninth-Century Trinitarian Controversy', *'In principio erat verbum'*, ed. B.-M. Tock (Turnhout), pp. 19–44 [reception of *Hymni*]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Where were Bede's *Uilfaresdun* and *Paegnalaech*?', *NH* 42, 189–91

Brown, George Hardin, 'Bede's Commentary on I Samuel', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 77–90

'Le commentaire problématique de Bède sur le premier Livre de Samuel', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 87–96

'Patristic Pomegranates, from Ambrose and Apponius to Bede', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 132–49

Carozzi, Claude, 'Chroniques universelles et comput: d'Eusèbe de Césarée à Bède le Vénérable', *Le médiéviste devant ses sources*, ed. Claude Carozzi and Huguette Taviani-Carozzi (Paris, 2004), pp. 13–23

Chenard, Marianne Malo, 'King Oswald's Holy Hands: Metonymy and the Making of a Saint in Bede's "Ecclesiastical History" ', *Exemplaria* 17, 33–56

328

Contreni, John J., 'Bede's Scientific Works in the Carolingian Age', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 247–59

Crété-Protin, Isabelle, see sect. 4*biii* [Bede and Troyes]

Davril, Anselme, 'Bède et la Saint-Benoît du 21 mars', *RB* 115, 27–32 [*Martyrologium*; also for *De temporum ratione*]

DeGregorio, Scott, 'Bede's *In Ezram et Neemiam*: a Document in Church Reform?', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 98–107

'Affective Spirituality: Theory and Practice in Bede and Alfred the Great', *Essays in Med. Stud.* (Chicago) 22, 129–39

'Bede, the Monk, as Exegete: Evidence from the Commentary on Ezra–Nehemiah', *RB* 115, 343–69 [esp. for *De temporum ratione* and *Martyrologium*]

Dekker, Kees, 'Pentecost and Linguistic Self-Consciousness in Anglo-Saxon England: Bede and Ælfric', *JEGP* 104, 345–72

De Reu, Martine, 'A Statistical Treatment of Sin and Holiness in Sermons from the Early Middle Ages (500–1100)', *Speculum Sermonis*, ed. Georgiana Donavin, Cary J. Nederman and Richard Utz (Turnhout, 2004), pp. 335–61

Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C., and José M. Díaz de Bustamante, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Di Pasquale, Maria Grazia, '"Nomina signorum quis clauditur astriger orbis": un carme inedito sulle costellazioni e lo zodiaco nei mesi dell'anno', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 675–83 [also for pseudo-Bede and Abbo]

Dolbeau, François, 'Travaux récents sur Bède: le point de vue d'un philologue', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 321–9

Elfassi, Jacques, 'L'occultation du paganisme dans la "Chronique mineure" de Bède le Vénérable', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 63–9

Ferrar, M. J., 'The Venerable Bede and the *tabula Peutingeriana*', *Cartographic Jnl* 42, 157–67

Foley, W. Trent, 'Bede's Exegesis of Passages Unique to the Gospel of Mark', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 105–24

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, 'Bilingual Philology in Bede's Exegesis', *Medieval Cultures in Contact*, ed. Richard F. Gyug (New York, 2003), pp. 3–17

'"O sacrata dies": a New Typological Poem in Epanaleptic Couplets', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 14 (2004), 69–72 [comparison with *Hymnus* i]

Fraser, James. E., 'Adomnán, Cumméne Ailbe and the Picts', *Peritia* 17–18 (2003–4), 183–98 [*Historia ecclesiastica*]

Gautier, Alban, 'La table de Bède', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 209–20

Goffart, Walter, 'L' "Histoire ecclésiastique" et l'engagement politique de Bède', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 149–58

'Bede's *vera lex historiae* Explained', *ASE* 34, 111–16

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Ælfric' [esp. for *Vita S. Cuthberti metrica*]

Handley, Mark, 'Epitaphs, Models and Texts: a Carolingian Collection of Late Antique Inscriptions from Burgundy', *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, ed. Christopher Rowland and John Barton (London, 2002), pp. 47–56 [*Liber epigrammatum* and epitaph on Cædwalla; also for Alcuinian epitaph (*Carmen* cxxiii)]

Heikkinen, Seppo, 'Bede's *De arte metrica* and the Origins of Early Medieval Metre', *Latin vulgaire, latin tardif* VI, ed. Heikki Solin, Martti Leiwo and Hilla Halla-Aho (Hildesheim, 2003), pp. 173–82

Holder, Arthur G., 'The Anti-Pelagian Character of Bede's Commentary on the Song of Songs', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 91–103

'The Feminine Christ in Bede's Biblical Commentaries', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 109–18

Holtz, Louis, 'Bède et la tradition grammaticale latine', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 9–18

Howe, Nicholas, 'From Bede's World to "Bede's World"', *Reading Medieval Culture*, ed. Robert M. Stein and Sandra Pierson Prior (Notre Dame, IN), pp. 21–44 [citing, e.g., www.bedesworld.co.uk; also for Gildas]

Iglesias i Fonseca, J. Antoni, 'El "Martirologio" de Adón en Cataluña: consideraciones codicológicas y paleográficas sobre dos nuevos testimonios', *Actas, IIIº Congreso hispánico de latín medieval*, ed. Maurilio Pérez González, 1 vol. in 2 (León, 2004), pp. 149–59 [*Martyrologium*]

Íniguez, José Antonio, 'El "Computó" atribuido a Bede el Venerable', *Tempus Implendi Promissa*, ed. Elisabeth Reinhardt (Pamplona, 2000), pp. 699–715 [also for Byrthferth]

Ireland, Colin, 'The Poets Cædmon and Colmán mac Lénéni: the Anglo-Saxon Layman and the Irish Professional', *Heroic Poets and Poetic Heroes in Celtic Tradition*, ed. Josephy Falaky Nagy and Leslie Ellen Jones (Dublin), pp. 172–82

Lambert, Pierre-Yves, 'Les gloses en vieux-breton aux écrits scientifiques de Bède, dans le manuscrit Angers 477', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 309–19

Lapidge, Michael, 'Beda Venerabilis', *C.A.L.M.A.* II.2, ed. Lapidge *et al.* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 173–9

'Bede and the Poetic Diction of Vergil', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 739–48

Lapidge, Michael, ed., Pierre Monat and Philippe Robin, trans., with introd. and notes by André Crépin, *Bède le Vénérable, 'Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais' (Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum)*, 3 vols., Sources chrétiennes 489–91 (Paris)

Largier, Niklaus, '*Tactus spiritualis*. Remarques sur le toucher, la volupté et les sens spirituels au Moyen Âge', *Micrologus* 13, 233–49 [*Commentarius in Marcum*, sect. III]

Lebecq, Stéphane, Michel Perrin and Olivier Szerwiniack, ed., *Bède le Vénérable entre tradition et postérité. Colloque organisé à Villeneuve d'Ascq et Amiens par le* CHREN-O *(Université de Lille 3) et 'Textes, images et spiritualité' (Université de Picardie – Jules Verne) du 3 au 6 juillet 2002*, Histoire de l'Europe du nord-ouest 34 (Villeneuve d'Ascq)

Leonardi, Claudio, and Giovanni Orlandi, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Lojkine, Stéphane, 'De l'allégorie à la scène: la Vierge-Tabernacle', *L'allégorie de l'antiquité à la Renaissance*, ed. Brigitte Pérez-Jean and Patricia Eichek-Lojkine [*sc.* Eichel-Lojkine] (Paris, 2004), pp. 509–31 [*De tabernaculo*]

Lössl, Josef, 'Hieronymus – ein Kirchenvater?', *Väter der Kirche*, ed. Johannes Arnold, Rainer Berndt and Ralf M. W. Stammberger (Paderborn, 2004), pp. 431–64 [Bede and Acca]

330

McGroarty, Brendan, 'Bede's Ecclesial Vision for England', *Downside Rev.* 122 (2004), 211–34

Martín Rodríguez, Antonio María, 'La historia de Beda y su aprovechamiento didáctico', *Actas, IIIº Congreso hispánico de latín medieval*, ed. Maurilio Pérez González, 1 vol. in 2 (León, 2004), pp. 375–83

 'L'expression verbale de la mort chez Bède le Vénérable', *Latin vulgaire, latin tardif* VI, ed. Heikki Solin, Martti Leiwo and Hilla Halla-Aho (Hildesheim, 2003), pp. 369–86

 'La *Historia* de Beda y la vida cotidiana en la Inglaterra altomedieval', *Lógos hellenikós*, ed. Jesús-María Nieto Ibáñez, 1 vol. in 2 (León, 2003), pp. 335–45

Menestò, Enrico, 'La letteratura odeporica dei pellegrinaggi in Terrasanta: l'esempio del *De locis sanctis* di Beda', *Santiago, Roma, Jerusalén*, ed. Paolo Caucci von Saucken (Santiago de Compostela, 1999), pp. 243–63

Merrills, A. H., *History and Geography in Late Antiquity*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Life and Thought, 4th ser. 64 (Cambridge) ['Bede', ch. 4; also for Aldhelm *et al.*]

Meyvaert, Paul, 'The Date of Bede's *In Ezram* and His Image of Ezra in the Codex Amiatinus', *Speculum* 80, 1087

Montero Cartelle, Enrique, 'El tópico de *Christus medicus* en la poesía latina medieval', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 321–34 [also for Alcuin]

Moore, Michael E. Hoenicke, 'Bede's Devotion to Rome: the Periphery Defining the Center', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 199–208

Murphy, James J., *Latin Rhetoric and Education in the Middle Ages and Renaissance*, Variorum Collected Stud. Ser. 827 (Aldershot) [*ad indicem*; also for Byrhtferth *et al.*]

Ní Chatháin, Próinséas, 'Aspects of Irish Treatment of Some Works of Bede', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 283–7

Niederkorn-Bruck, Meta, 'Das Salzburger historische Martyrolog aus der Arn-Zeit und seine Bedeutung für die Textgeschichte des *Martyrologium Bedae*', *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, ed. Niederkorn-Bruck and Scharer [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 155–71

Ohashi, Masako, 'Theory and History: an Interpretation of the Paschal Controversy in Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 177–85

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Olsen, Glenn W., 'The *ecclesia primitiua* in John Cassian, the ps. Jerome Commentary on Mark and Bede', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 5–27

O'Reilly, Jennifer, 'Islands and Idols at the Ends of the Earth: Exegesis and Conversion in Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 119–45

Orton, Peter, 'Burning Idols, Burning Bridges: Bede, Conversion and *Beowulf*', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 36, 5–46

Paredi, Paola, 'Per le fonti del *Commentum in Matthaeum* dello ps. Remigio d'Auxerre (dal codice di Ivrea LXXVI/43)', *Aevum* 79, 249–63 [also for pseudo-Bede]

Pastoureau, Michel, 'Le doigt dans la cire. Cent mille empreintes digitales médiévales', *Micrologus* 13, 331–44 [esp. on *DTR* ch. I, 'De computo vel loquela digitorum']

Perrin, Michel, 'Bède le Vénérable: une source invisible de l'*In honorem sanctae crucis* de Raban Maur (810)', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 231–45

Picard, Jean-Michel, 'Bède et ses sources irlandaises', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 43–61

Pillonel-Wyrsch, Roland-Pierre, *Le calcul de la date de Pâques au Moyen Âge. Analyse et commentaires sur 'De temporum ratione' de Bède* (Fribourg, 2004)

Pizarro, J. M., 'Poetry as Rumination: the Model for Bede's Caedmon', *Neophilologus* 89, 469–72

Rabin, Andrew, 'Historical Re-Collections: Rewriting the World Chronicle in Bede's *De temporum ratione*', *Viator* 36, 23–39

Robinson, Fred, 'Possible Biblical Resonances in Bede's Presentation of the Conversion of the English', *Text and Language*, ed. Oizumi *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 207–13 [with extensive discussion of OE texts]

Sayers, William, 'The Etymology of Late Latin *malina* "Spring Tide" and *ledo* "Neap Tide"', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 40, 35–43 [*De natura rerum* and *De temporum ratione*]

Schmidt, Paul Gerhard, 'Bède et la tradition des récits visionnaires', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 261–6

Scully, Diarmuid, 'Bede, Orosius and Gildas on the Early History of Britain', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 31–42

Sharpe, Richard, 'The Varieties of Bede's Prose', *PBA* 129, 339–55

Simonetti Abbolito, Giuseppina, trans., *Venerabile Beda, 'Storia ecclesiastica degli Angli'*, Collana di testi patristici 68 (Rome, 1987)

Szerwiniack, Olivier, 'L' "Histoire ecclésiastique" ou le rêve d'un retour au temps de l'innocence', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 159–76

Tilliette, Jean-Yves, '"Nigra sum, sed formosa". Le verset 1, 4 du Cantique des cantiques et l'hagiographie des saintes pénitentes', *Micrologus* 13, 251–65

Tugène, Georges, 'Le thème des deux peuples dans le *De tabernaculo* de Bède', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 73–85

Twomey, Michael W., 'Western Medieval Encyclopedias in England before 1500: a Preliminary List', *Die Enzyklopädie im Wandel vom Hochmittelalter bis zur frühen Neuzeit*, ed. Christel Meier (Munich, 2002), pp. 317–42 [*De natura rerum*]

Vercruysse, Jean-Marc, 'Bède lecteur de Tyconius dans l'*Expositio Apocalypseos*', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 19–30

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, 'Bède dans les lettres d'Alcuin: de la source à l'*exemplum*', *Bède le Vénérable*, ed. Lebecq *et al.*, pp. 223–30

Vitali, David, 'Dichten wie Gott. Metamorphosen eines Topos der antiken Bibelforschung', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 451–70 [also for Alcuin]

Wagner, Anne, and Edina Bozoky, 'Béde le Vénérable, hagiographe', *Les saints et l'histoire*, ed. Wagner (Rosny-sous-Bois, 2004), pp. 71–8

Wallis, F., trans., 'Beda, *Liber de loquela per gestum digitorum, et temporum ratione* (730 n. Chr.)', *Documenta Mnemonica*, I.1: *Gedächtnislehren und Gedächtniskünste in Antike und Frühmittelalter*, ed. Jörg Jochen Berns (Tübingen, 2003), pp. 465–98 [*DTR* I; also on Byrhtferth]

Ward, Benedicta, 'Beda Venerabilis: *doctor Anglorum*', *Väter der Kirche*, ed. Johannes Arnold, Rainer Berndt and Ralf M. W. Stammberger (Paderborn, 2004), pp. 533–42

Westgard, Joshua A., 'Manuscripts of Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum* in the Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Munich', *Angelsächsisches Erbe in München*, ed. Sauer [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 89–100 [two late copies; also esp. for selfstanding extracts from the work, dated to s. xi and later]

Wright, Neil, 'The Metrical Art(s) of Bede', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 150–70 [esp. for *De arte metrica* and *Vita S. Cuthberti metrica*]

iii. Alcuin

Auernheimer, Birgit, *Die Sprachplanung der karolingischen Bildungsreform im Spiegel von Heiligenviten. Vergleichende syntaktische Untersuchungen von Heiligenviten in verschiedenen Fassungen, v. a.* [sc. *u. a.*] *der 'Vita Corbiniani', auf der Basis eines valenzgrammatischen Modells* (Munich, 2003) ['Die Neubearbeitung von Heiligenviten durch Alkuin', sect. V.3; includes CD-ROM]

Bathias-Rascalou, Céline, *Charlemagne et l'Europe* (Paris, 2004) [esp. in pts. 2–3; also for Boniface]

Biedermann-Pasques, Liselotte, 'Préhistoire du modèle: Alcuin, remarqueur du protoroman (autour de 800)', *Les remarqueurs sur la langue française du XVIᵉ siècle à nos jours*, ed. Philippe Caron (Rennes, 2004), pp. 75–88 [*De orthographia*]

Borst, Arno, *Der Streit um den karolingischen Kalender*, MGH Studien und Texte 36 (Hannover, 2004) [also for Aldhelm, Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Bottiglieri, Corinna, 'La poesia agiografica nella scuola di Saint-Amand: un parorama di autori e testi', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 181–92

Bullough, Donald, 'Alcuin, Arn and the Creed in the Mass', *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, ed. Niederkorn-Bruck and Scharer, pp. 128–36

'Charlemagne's "Men of God": Alcuin, Hildebald, Arn', *Charlemagne*, ed. Story, pp. 136–50

Burgwinkle, William E., *Sodomy, Masculinity and Law in Medieval Literature: France and England, 1050–1230*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Lit. (Cambridge, 2004) [*Epistola* CLVII, in ch. 1; also there for *Regularis concordia*]

Connaughton, M. T., 'Alcuin's *computus*: a Case for Alcuin's Authorship of *Ratio de luna XV* and *De cursu lunae*', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 5 (2005 for 2004), 62–97

Crété-Protin, Isabelle, *Église et vie chrétienne dans le diocèse de Troyes du IVᵉ au IXᵉ siècle*, Histoire et civilisations (Villeneuve-d'Ascq, 2002) ['Alcuin, abbé de Saint-Loup', sect. V.ii.1; also for Bede (as in sect. III.ii.3, 'La *Vita Lupi* dépend de l'*Historia ecclesiastica* de Bède'), and for Abbo *et al.*]

Dales, Douglas, trans., *A Mind Intent on God: the Prayers and Spiritual Writings of Alcuin – an Anthology* (Norwich, 2004)

de Jong, Mayke, 'Charlemagne's Church', *Charlemagne*, ed. Story, pp. 103–26 [also for Boniface and Cathwulf]

Depreux, Philippe, '"Ingrediamur sanctorum patrum aromaticas cellas" ("Lasst uns eintreten in die wohlriechenden Zellen der heiligen Väter"). Die Bezugnahme Alkuins auf die Kirchenväter', *Väter der Kirche*, ed. Johannes Arnold, Rainer Berndt and Ralf M. W. Stammberger (Paderborn, 2004), pp. 553–62

333

Díaz y Díaz, Manuel C., and José M. Díaz de Bustamante, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Diesenberger, Maximilian, and Herwig Wolfram, 'Arn und Alkuin 790 bis 804: zwei Freunde und ihre Schriften', *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, ed. Niederkorn-Bruck and Scharer, pp. 81–106

D'Imperio, Francesca Sara, and Rossanna Guglielmetti, 'Alcuinus Eboracensis ep.', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo* II, ed. Chiesa and Castaldi [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 22–70

Dopsch, Heinz, 'Salzburg zur Zeit Erzbischof Arns', *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, ed. Niederkorn-Bruck and Scharer, pp. 27–55 ['Die Gedichte Alkuins – Versuch einer Topographie', sect. 4]

Fernández Martínez, Concepción, 'El autoepitafio de Alcuino de York: viejos moldes para nuevos tiempos', *Actas, IIIº Congreso hispánico de latín medieval*, ed. Maurilio Pérez González, 1 vol. in 2 (León, 2004), pp. 775–82

Ferrari, Michele C., 'Bibelhandschriften im Frühmittelalter', *Die touronische Bibel der Abtei St. Maximin vor Trier*, ed. Reiner Nolden (Trier, 2002), pp. 185–203 ['Theodulf und Alcuin', sect. 3]

Fox, Michael, 'Alcuin as Exile and Educator: *uir undecumque doctissimus*', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 215–36 [also esp. for Bede]

Garipzanov, Ildar H., 'Communication of Authority in Carolingian Titles', *Viator* 36, 41–82 [*Epistolae*, in sect. 1 with tables 1 and 3; also for Boniface, Cathwulf *et al.*, and for Offa]

Garrison, Mary, '"In Traiect mel compultimque buturque ministrat . . ."', *Rondom Gregorius van Tours*, ed. Mayke de Jong, Els Rose and Henk Teunis (Utrecht, 2001), pp. 114–17 [*Carmen* iv]

'*Praesagum nomen tibi*: the Significance of Name-Wordplay in Alcuin's Letters to Arn', *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, ed. Niederkorn-Bruck and Scharer, pp. 107–27

'Alcuin and Tibullus', *Poesía latina medieval*, ed. Díaz y Díaz and Díaz de Bustamante, pp. 749–59

'"Quid Hinieldus cum Christo?"', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 237–59 [*Epistola* CXXIV; also esp. on Offa, and on *Beowulf* and *Widsith*]

Gerchow, Jan, 'Liudger, Werden und die Angelsachsen', *Das Jahrtausend der Mönche*, ed. Gerchow (Cologne, 1999), pp. 49–58 [also for Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Gerchow, Jan, *et al.*, 'Stationen: Utrecht, York und Monte Cassino', *Das Jahrtausend der Mönche*, ed. Gerchow (Cologne, 1999), pp. 531–41 [also for Bede, *Hymni*]

Gretsch, Mechthild, and Helmut Gneuss, see sect. 4*bi* [*Enchiridion*]

Guglielmetti, Rossana, 'Il commento al Cantico dei Cantici dei Alcuino di York: appunti per un'edizione', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 143–53 [also for 'Fridugisus', and for pseudo-Bede]

Imhof, Michael, and Christoph Winterer, *Karl der Grosse. Leben und Wirkung, Kunst und Architektur* (Petersberg) [sects. 1–3]

Kortüm, Hans-Henning, 'Le style – c'est l'époque? Urteile über das "Merowinger-latein" in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart', *Archiv für Diplomatik* 51, 29–48 [esp. for *De orthographia* and *Ars grammatica*; also for *Epistolae*]

Leonardi, Claudio, and Giovanni Orlandi, ed., see sect. 4*a*

334

Lobrichon, Guy, 'Le vêtement liturgique des évêques au IXe siècle', *Costume et société dans l'Antiquité et le haut Moyen Âge*, ed. François Chausson and Hervé Inglebert (Paris, 2003), pp. 129–41 [*Vita S. Willibrordi*; also for pseudo-Alcuin, *Liber de divinis officiis*]

Lošek, Fritz, 'Arn von Salzburg und die karolingische Dichtung', *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, ed. Niederkorn-Bruck and Scharer, pp. 172–8

Marchesin, Isabelle, 'Les images musicales occidentales aux VIIIe et IXe siècles: une exégèse visuelle', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi, pp. 259–82 [also for Bede and pseudo-Bede]

Ménage, Christian, 'Théodulfe d'Orleans', *Histoire littéraire de la France* XLII, ed. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, 1 vol. in 2 (Paris, 1995–2002), pp. 237–67 [esp. on biblical text, sect. 2*b*]

Niederkorn-Bruck, Meta, and Anton Scharer, ed., *Erzbischof Arn von Salzburg*, Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für österreichische Geschichtsforschung 40 (Vienna, 2004)

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Savigni, Raffaele, '"Scoperta dell'individuo". Biografia e agiografia nei secoli XI–XII', *Hagiographica* 12, 275–364 [in sects. 3–4]

Schütze, H., trans., 'Alkuin, *De animae ratione liber ad Eulaliam virginem* (801/804 n. Chr.)', *Documenta Mnemonica*, I.1: *Gedächtnislehren und Gedächtniskünste in Antike und Frühmittelalter*, ed. Jörg Jochen Berns (Tübingen, 2003), pp. 505–14

Sinisi, Lucia, 'La *cartula* di Alcuino viaggio virtuale attraverso la Frisia e l'Austrasia', *Testi cosmografici, geografici e odeporici*, ed. Gottschall [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 239–59 [also for Boniface, Hygeburh *et al.*, and for Alfredian *Orosius*]

Story, Joanna, 'Charlemagne and the Anglo-Saxons', *Charlemagne*, ed. Story, pp. 195–210

Story, Joanna, ed., *Charlemagne: Empire and Society* (Manchester)

Tilliette, Jean-Yves, 'Couchers de soleil et clairs de lune dans la poésie latine du Moyen Âge', *Micrologus* 12 (2004), 323–41 [two hearts beating as one, as theme in *Carmina*]

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, 'De l'éloge de défunts au panégyrique des vivants: une lettre de consolation addressée à Charlemagne par Alcuin', *Retour aux sources*, ed. Sylvain Gouguenheim *et al.* (Paris, 2004), pp. 859–68

'La réécriture carolingienne', *Les saints et l'histoire*, ed. Anne Wagner (Rosny-sous-Bois, 2004), pp. 131–9 ['La vie de Vaast, de Jonas de Bobbio au text d'Alcuin' and 'La vie de Riquier, du *libellus* anonyme à Alcuin', sects. 1–2]

see also in sect. 4*bii* [citations of Bede in *Epistolae*]

Wilson, Hanneke, *Wine and Words in Classical Antiquity and the Middle Ages* (London, 2003) [trans. of *Epistola* CXCII, in ch. 5]

Wolf, Jürgen, 'Psalter und Gebetbuch am Hof: Bindeglieder zwischen klerikal–literater und laikal–mündlicher Welt', *Orality and Literacy in the Middle Ages*, ed. Mark Chinca and Christopher Young (Turnhout), pp. 139–79 [in sect. 1; esp. for *De psalmorum usu*]

Yukio, Iwakuma, 'The Division of Philosophy and the Place of the Trivium from the Ninth to the Mid-Twelfth Centuries', *Medieval Analyses in Language and Cognition*,

ed. Sten Ebbesen and Russell L. Friedman (Copenhagen, 1999), pp. 165–89 ['Alcuin and the Platonic Division (the Ninth Century)', sect. 2, and in sect. 5; also for pseudo-Bede]

iv. Other pre-Reform authors and texts

ÆDILUULF

Breeze, Andrew, 'Celtic Symptoms in *De abbatibus* and *Altercatio magistri et discipuli*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 15, 148–52

Kirsch, Wolfgang, see sect. 4*a*

'CANDIDUS'

Jones, Christopher A., 'The Sermons Attributed to Candidus Wizo', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 260–83 [also on Alcuin]

CATHWULF

de Jong, Mayke, see sect. 4*biii*

Garipzanov, Ildar H., see sect. 4*biii*

'FRIDUGISUS'

Guglielmetti, Rossana, see sect. 4*biii*

FRITHEGOD

Love, Rosalind C., 'Frithegod of Canterbury's Maundy Thursday Hymn', *ASE* 34, 219–36

ISRAEL THE GRAMMARIAN

Bayless, Martha, '*Alea, tæfl* and Related Games: Vocabulary and Context', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 9–27 [*Alea evangelii*; also esp. on Aldhelm, on *Maxims I*, and on finds of gaming-pieces at Faversham, Prittlewell and elsewhere] see also sect. 9*a*

Ó Riain-Rädel, Dagmar, 'Irish Benedictine Monasteries on the Continent', *The Irish Benedictines: a History*, ed. Martin Browne and Colmán Ó Clabaigh (Blackrock), pp. 25–63 [sect. 3; also esp. on Willibrord]

MIRACULA S. NYNIE

Kirsch, Wolfgang, see sect. 4*a*

ODA (*OB.* 958)

Ambrose, Shannon, see sect. 5*d*

WIGBOD

Passi, Sara, 'Wigbodus', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo* II, ed. Chiesa and Castaldi [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 544–56

v. Reform period and beyond

ABBO

Bautier, Robert-Henri, Gillette Labory, Anselme Davril and Lin Donnat, with Anne-Marie Bautier and Jean Dufour, ed., *L'abbaye de Fleury en l'An Mil.* I: *Vie d'Abbon, abbé de Fleury, 'Vita et passio sancti Abbonis', par Aimoin de Fleury et pièces annexes.* II: *Le coutumier de Fleury, 'Consuetudines Floriacenses antiquiores', par Thierry d'Amorbach*, 2 eds. in 1 continuously paginated vol., Sources d'histoire médiévale 32 (Paris, 2004) [pt. I ed. R.-H. Bautier and Labory, pt. II ed. Davril and Donnat]

Bozoky, Edina, and Anne Wagner, 'Les rois martyrs', *Les saints et l'histoire*, ed. Anne Wagner (Rosny-sous-Bois, 2004), pp. 213–20 ['La "Vie de saint Edmond" par Abbon de Fleury', sect. 2; also for cult of Oswald]

Burnett, Charles, 'Abbon de Fleury *abaci doctor*', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 129–39

Caiazzo, Irene, 'Abbon de Fleury et l'héritage platonicien', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 11–41

Cavill, Paul, 'The Armour-Bearer in Abbo's *Passio Sancti Eadmundi* and Anglo-Saxon England', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 36, 46–61

'Fun and Games: Viking Atrocity in the *Passio Sancti Eadmundi*', *N&Q* 52, 284–6

Juste, David, 'Comput et divination chez Abbon de Fleury', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 95–127

'Les manuscrits du "Recueil de comput" d'Abbon de Fleury: liste provisoire', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 239–40

'Neither Observation nor Astronomical Tables: an Alternative Way of Computing the Planetary Longitudes in the Early Western Middle Ages', *Studies in the History of the Exact Sciences in honour of David Pingree*, ed. Charles Burnett *et al.* (Leiden, 2004), pp. 181–222 ['August 978: Abbo of Fleury Computes the Position of Mars', sect. 3; also for Bede and Alcuin]

Obrist, Barbara, 'Les tables et figures abboniennes dans l'histoire de l'iconographie des recueils de comput', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 141–86

Obrist, Barbara, ed., *Abbon de Fleury. Philosophie, science et comput autour de l'An Mil. Actes des journées organisées par le Centre d'histoire des sciences et des philosophies arabes et médiévales*, Oriens–Occidens 6 (Paris, 2004)

Riché, Pierre, 'La vie d'Abbon de Fleury', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 7–10

Schupp, Franz, 'Abbon de Fleury et la logique: quelques questions historiques et systématiques', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 43–59

Somfai, Anna, 'The Brussels Gloss: a Tenth-Century Reading of the Geometrical and Arithmetical Passages of Calcidius's Commentary (*ca.* 400 AD) to Plato's *Timaeus*', *Scientia in Margine*, ed. Danielle Jacquart and Charles Burnett (Geneva), 139–69 [detailed treatment of links to Abbo]

Verbrist, Peter, 'Abbon de Fleury et l'ère chrétienne vers l'An Mil: un esprit critique vis-à-vis d'une tradition erronée', *Abbon de Fleury*, ed. Obrist, pp. 61–93

ÆLFRIC

Hill, Joyce, 'Ælfric's "Colloquy": the Antwerp/London Version', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 331–48 [also esp. for *Excerptiones de Prisciano*]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 4*a* [also for Ælfric Bata, Æthelweard *et al.*]

ÆTHELWEARD

Jezierski, Wojtek, '*Æthelweardus redivivus*', *EME* 13, 159–78

BYRHTFERTH

Baker, Peter S., 'More Diagrams by Byrhtferth of Ramsey', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 53–73

Paxton, Jennifer, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Ramsey' [also for Oswald *et al.*]

B[YRHTHELM]

Depreux, Philippe, 'Réécrire la vie d'un saint aux XIᵉ et XIIᵉ siècles: l'exemple des "Vies de saint Dunstan", archevêque de Canterbury († 988)', *Hagiographica* 12, 1–77 [also for Wulfstan of Winchester, Abbo *et al.*]

GODEMAN

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 4*a*

LANTFRED

Lapidge, Michael, see sect. 4*a*

REGULARIS CONCORDIA

Ambrose, Shannon, see sect. 5*d*

Cooper, Tracey-Anne, 'The Monastic Origins of Tovi the Proud's Adoration of the Cross', *N&Q* 52, 437–40 [also for 'Portiforium of Wulfstan' (Gneuss no. 104)]

Hill, Joyce, 'Rending the Garment and Reading by the Rood: *Regularis concordia* Rituals for Men and Women', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 53–64

Ogden, Dunbar H., *The Staging of Drama in the Medieval Church* (Newark, DE, 2002) ['Winchester and the *Visitatio sepulchri* in the Tenth Century', ch. 1]

Yardley, Anne Bagnall, *Performing Piety: Musical Culture in Medieval English Nunneries*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke) [esp. in ch. 5; also for OE Benectictine Rule, in ch. 1, and on Bede, Ælfric *et al.*]

WULFSTAN OF WINCHESTER

Dolbeau, François, ed., 'Le *Breuiloquium de omnibus sanctis*. Un poème inconnu de Wulfstan, chantre de Winchester', Dolbeau, *Sanctorum Societas* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 371–436 [augmented repr. of ed. publ. in 1988; 'Addenda', pp. 435–6]

Goullet, Monique, see sect. 4*a*

Poulin, Joseph-Claude, see sect. 4*a*

WULFSTAN OF YORK

Fujii, Takako, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Wulfstan'

vi. Other pre-Conquest authors and texts

CAMBRIDGE SONGS

Bayless, Martha, 'Simulation and Dissimulation in the Snow Child Sequence (*Modus Liebinc*)', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 40, 75–83

Dronke, Peter, 'Latin and Vernacular Love-Lyrics: Rochester and St Augustine's, Canterbury', *RB* 115, 400–10 [also for Ælfric, esp. in links to Gneuss no. 569]

ENCOMIUM EMMAE REGINAE

Tyler, Elizabeth M., 'Fictions of Family: the *Encomium Emmae reginae* and Virgil's *Aeneid*', *Viator* 36, 149–79

'Talking about History in Eleventh-Century England: the *Encomium Emmae reginae* and the Court of Harthacnut', *EME* 13, 359–83

c. Liturgical books

BENEDICTIONAL

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Ælfric' [Benedictional of Æthelwold (Gneuss no. 301)]

338

Raw, Barbara, 'Two Versions of Advent: the Benedictional of Æthelwold and the *Advent Lyrics*', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 34 (2003), 1–28

<small>HOMILIARY</small>

Gneuss, Helmut, 'The Homiliary of the Taunton Fragments', *N&Q* 52, 440–2 [fragments (s. xi^med or s. xi²) whose Latin text witnesses a lost AS precursor to homiliary extant in Ker no. 310 (s. xiii²); the OE text in the fragments postdates the production of this lost homiliary]

<small>HYMNAL</small>

Gneuss, Helmut, 'Zur Geschichte des Hymnars', *Der lateinische Hymnus*, ed. Haug *et al.*, pp. 63–86 [esp. in sect. 4]

Haug, Andreas, Christoph März and Lorenz Welker, ed., *Der lateinische Hymnus im Mittelalter. Überlieferung, Ästhetik, Ausstrahlung*, Monumenta Monodica Medii Aevi, Subsidia 4 (Kassel, 2004)

Hiley, David, 'Zur englischen Hymnenüberlieferung', *Der lateinische Hymnus*, ed. Haug *et al.*, pp. 199–214

Milfull, Inge B., 'Spuren kontinentaler Einflüsse in spätangelsächsischen Hymnaren', *Der lateinische Hymnus*, ed. Haug *et al.*, pp. 173–98

<small>MANUAL</small>

Thompson, Victoria, 'The Pastoral Contract in Late Anglo-Saxon England: Priest and Parishioner in Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Laud Miscellaneous 482', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 106–20 [Gneuss no. 656]

<small>MISSAL</small>

Abukhanfusa, Kerstin, *Mutilated Books: Wondrous Leaves from Swedish Bibliographical History*, Skrifter utgivna av Riksarkivet 23 [= Stockholms medeltidsmuseum Exhibition Catalogue 15] (Stockholm, 2004) [esp. for AS missal fragment (Gneuss no. 937.1)]

<small>OFFICE-BOOK (UNCLASSIFIED)</small>

Cooper, Tracey-Anne, see sect. 4*bv*, with '*Regularis concordia*' ['Portiforium of Wulfstan' (Gneuss no. 104)]

Morrow, Mary Jane, 'Sharing Texts: Anselmian Prayers, a Nunnery's Psalter, and the Role of Friendship', *Voices in Dialogue*, ed. Linda Olson and Kathryn Kerby-Fulton (Notre Dame, IN), pp. 97–113 [esp. for possible pre-Conquest analogue of item in 'Ælfwine's "prayerbook"' (Gneuss no. 380); also for psalters, and for Goscelin]

Rankin, Susan, 'Music at Wulfstan's Cathedral', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 219–29 [esp. on 'Portiforium of Wulfstan']

<small>PONTIFICAL</small>

Hall, Thomas N., 'A Palm Sunday Sermon from Eleventh-Century Salisbury', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 180–96 [sermon of possible 'early post-Conquest' date, ed. here from later eleventh-century text in augmented continental witness to *pontificale Romano-Germanicum*, Gneuss no. 376, with variants from Gneuss no. 461]

Orchard, Nicholas, ed., *The Sacramentary of Ratoldus (Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, lat. 12052)*, HBS 116 (London) [esp. on reflexes of lost AS pontifical; also for '"Winchcombe" sacramentary']

339

PSALTER

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'The Roman Psalter, its Old English Glosses and the English Benedictine Reform', *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, ed. Gittos and Bedingfield [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 13–28

Gryson, Roger, *Altlateinische Handschriften – manuscrits vieux latins. Répertoire descriptif*, II: *mss 300–485 (manuscrits du psautier)*, Vetus Latina I.2*b* (Freiburg, 2004) [Gneuss nos. 4, 9, 77, 104, 106, 125, 141, 250, 291, 304, 306, 334, 378, 381, 407, 422, 425, 430, 451, 499, 517, 617, 641, 740, 754, 764.1, 788, 790, 862, 891, 912 and 939]

Rushforth, Rebecca, see sect. 6*a* [Bury psalter (Gneuss no. 912)]

SACRAMENTARY

Gittos, Helen, 'Is there Any Evidence for the Liturgy of Parish Churches in Late Anglo-Saxon England? The Red Book of Darley and the Status of Old English', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 63–82 [Gneuss no. 111]

TROPER

Dronke, Peter, '*Arbor eterna*: a Ninth-Century Welsh Latin Sequence', *Britannia Latina*, ed. Burnett and Mann [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 14–26 [includes ed., from Winchester tropers, of sequence 'Gloria resonante cymbalarum']

Huglo, Michel, *Les anciens répertoires de plain-chant*, Collected Stud. Ser. 804 (Aldershot) [esp. in item XVI, for Winchester tropers and other books]

Jacobsson, Ritva, 'Seven Constellations of Introit Tropes in honour of the Apostle Paul', *Tongues and Texts Unlimited*, ed. Hans Aili and Peter af Trampe (Stockholm, 2000), pp. 105–26 ['Caelica suspirans vas Christi gaudia', 'Gentilium doctor' and 'Qui dilexit me', all from Gneuss no. 116]

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC, ILLUMINATION AND RELATED SUBJECTS

a. Palaeography and codicology

Altman, Rochelle, *Absent Voices: the Story of Writing Systems in the West* (New Castle, DE, 2004) ['The British Isles', ch. 5; also esp. in chs. 6–12]

Alvarez Lopez, Francisco Jose, 'The Palaeography of Oxford, Corpus Christi College 197', *Proc. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. Postgraduate Conference* 1 [online]

[Anon.], 'MS. Junius 11 on CD-ROM', *Bodleian Lib. Record* 18.5, 437–9

'Script and its Names', *Book Collector* 54, 171–94 [rev. article treating P. Robinson, *Catalogue of Dated and Datable Manuscripts* c. *888–1600 in London Libraries* (2003); R. Watson, *Illuminated Manuscripts and Their Makers* (2003); and seven works on continental, central med. or later subjects]

Bergmann, Rolf, and Stefanie Stricker, see sect. 2*aii*, with 'occasional glosses' [AS scripts]

Brown, Michelle, see sect. 3*a*

Cherubini, Paolo, and Alessandro Pratesi, *Paleografia latina. Tavole*, Littera Antiqua 10 [= Subsidia Studiorum 3] (Vatican City, 2004) [specimens include Gneuss nos. 907 and 910, and S 139 (first manuscript)]

340

Doane, A. N., and Matthew T. Hussey, with Roger Ladd, Patrick Murphy and Judith Nysenholc, *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile: Interim Index (Volumes 1–10)*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 309 (Tempe, AZ)

Dumville, David N., 'English Script in the Second Half of the Ninth Century', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 305–25

Ebersperger, Birgit, and Angelika Schröcker, 'Illustrierter Katalog – Illustrated Catalogue', *Angelsächsisches Erbe in München*, ed. Sauer, pp. 3–87 and 101–16 [manuscripts produced in AS England, written in AS script or containing OE glosses; also for fortunes of Aldhelm, Bede, Boniface *et al.*; bibliography, pp. 101–16]

Gameson, Richard, 'L'Angleterre et la Flandre aux Xe et XIe siècles: le témoignage des manuscrits', *Les échanges culturels au Moyen Âge*, ed. [Anon.] (Paris, 2002), pp. 165–206

Hamilton, Sarah, see sect. 4*a* [copies of excommunication *formulae*]

Hill, Joyce, 'Leofric of Exeter and the Practical Politics of Book Collecting', *Imagining the Book*, ed. Stephen Kelly and John J. Thompson (Turnhout), pp. 77–98 [includes partial ed. of Leofric inventory, with identifications of manuscripts]

Keynes, Simon, 'Between Bede and the *Chronicle*: London, BL, Cotton Vespasian B. vi, fols. 104–9', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, I, 47–67 [esp. for AS episcopal lists, royal genealogies and 'Metrical Calendar of York']

Lemoine, Louis, 'Autour du scriptorium de Landévennec', *Corona Monastica*, ed. Lemoine and Bernard Merdrignac (Rennes, 2004), pp. 155–64 [Gneuss nos. 279, 295, 444 and 530]

Lendinara, Patrizia, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Marvels of the East' [Gneuss no. 428.4]

Leneghan, Francis, see sect. 3*bii* [dating method of N. R. Ker]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Perrello, Tony, see sect. 4*a* [Gneuss no. 807]

Pilsworth, Clare, 'Miracles, Missionaries and Manuscripts in Eighth-Century Southern Germany', *Signs, Wonders, Miracles*, ed. Kate Cooper and Jeremy Gregory, Stud. in Church Hist. 41 (Woodbridge), pp. 67–76

Porter, David W., 'Another French Word from an Anglo-Saxon Manuscript: *gravirs*', *NM* 106, 23–5 [Gneuss no. 902]

Powell, Kathryn, 'XML and Early English Manuscripts: Extensible Medieval Literature', *Lit. Compass* 1 (2003–4) [online; DOI 10.1111/j.1741–4113.2004.00061.x]

Roberts, Jane, *Guide to Scripts used in English Writings up to 1500* (London) [chs. I–IV]

Robinson, Fred C., '*Mise en page* in Old English Manuscripts and Printed Texts', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 363–75

Rosenthal, Jane E., 'The Peregrinations of a Thousand-Year-Old English Gospel Book (New York, Pierpont Morgan Library, MS. M. 869)', *Between the Picture and the Word*, ed. Colum Hourihane (Princeton, NJ), pp. 165–79

Rumble, Alexander R., 'Palaeography, Scribal Identification and the Study of Manuscript Characteristics', *Care and Conservation of Manuscripts 8*, ed. Gillian Fellows-Jensen and Peter Springborg (Copenhagen), pp. 217–28 [stud. of manuscripts preserving OE texts dated to *c.* 980–*c.* 1099]

Rushforth, Rebecca, 'The Barrow Knight, the Bristol Bibliographer and a Lost Old

English Prayer', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 13.1 (2004), 112–31 [supersedes inaccurate printing in no. 12.4 (2003), 372–92, now withdrawn]

Rushforth, Rebecca, and Katherine Barker, 'Bishop Wulfsige's Name: the Writing and the Spelling', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 15–19

Rushforth, Rebecca, and Nicholas Orchard, 'A Lost Eleventh-Century Missal from Bury St Edmunds Abbey', *Bodleian Lib. Record* 18.5, 565–76

Sauer, Hans, ed., *Angelsächsisches Erbe in München – 'Anglo-Saxon Heritage in Munich'. Angelsächsische Handschriften, Schreiber und Autoren aus den Beständen der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek in München* (Munich) [adjunct to eleventh conference of ISAS, held in Munich in July–Aug.]

Schiltz, Guillaume, 'Der Canterburyspruch, oder "Wie finden dänische Runen und englische Komputistik zusammen?" Ein Beitrag zur historischen Textlinguistik', *Riddles, Knights and Cross-Dressing Saints: Essays on Medieval English Language and Literature*, ed. Thomas Honegger (Frankfurt am Main, 2004), pp. 115–38 [esp. on Gneuss no. 411; also for Ælfric, *De temporibus anni*]

Schreiber, Carolin, 'Anglo-Saxon Heritage in the Bavarian State Library', *Angelsächsisches Erbe in München*, ed. Sauer, pp. 13–31 ['Anglo-Saxon Script on the Continent', sects. II.1–3, with full hist. survey in sects. I–III]

Schröcker, Angelika, 'MS Cotton Tiberius C. i. and the Question of (Public) Penance in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft* [see sect. 2*b*], ed. Knappe, pp. 337–50 [esp. in sects. 3–4]

Sheppard, Jennifer M., 'The Census of Western Medieval Bookbinding Structure to 1500 in British Libraries, Stage 1: Cambridge. A Final Report – and a Glimpse at Some "Treasures"', *Care and Conservation of Manuscripts 8*, ed. Gillian Fellows-Jensen and Peter Springborg (Copenhagen), pp. 175–89 [includes comments on Gneuss no. 118 + no. 118.5]

Stokes, Peter A., 'Shoots and Vines: Some Models for the Ascenders and Descenders of English Vernacular Minuscule', *Quaestio Insularis* (Cambridge) 5 (2005 for 2004), 98–110

Swan, Mary, 'Imagining a Readership for Post-Conquest Old English Manuscripts', *Imagining the Book*, ed. Stephen Kelly and John J. Thompson (Turnhout), pp. 145–57 [esp. on earlier post-Conquest manuscripts]

Treharne, Elaine, 'Project Announcement: The Production and Use of English Manuscripts 1060–1220', *OEN* 38.3, 33–4

Zacher, Samantha, see sect. 3*bi* [Gneuss nos. 65 and 65.5]

b. Diplomatic

Barker, Katherine, 'The Sherborne Estate at Lyme', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.*, pp. 199–204 ['Two Lyme Charters, AD 774 and 998', sect. 2]

Barker, Katherine, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'

Barrow, Julia, 'The Chronology of Forgery Production at Worcester from *c.* 1000 to the Early Twelfth Century', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 105–22

see also sect. 6*a* [second entry; spurious grant of Leofric]

Bates, David, 'Charters and Historians of Britain and Ireland: Problems and Possibilities', *Charters and Charter Scholarship*, ed. Flanagan and Green, pp. 1–14 [includes AS]

Breeze, Andrew, 'A Charter of Cnut and Tideford, Cornwall', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 39.8, 252–3

Cherubini, Paolo, and Alessandro Pratesi, see sect. 5*a* [S 139]

Dumville, David, 'The Colophon of "The 'Penitential' of Uinniau"', *Corona Monastica*, ed. Louis Lemoine and Bernard Merdrignac (Rennes, 2004), pp. 167–78 [*Winiau* and *Winnioc* in S 770, sect. 2; also for Gildas and *Collectio canonum Hibernensis*]

Flanagan, Marie Therese, and Judith A. Green, ed., *Charters and Charter Scholarship in Britain and Ireland* (Basingstoke)

Grayson, A. J., 'Bradford's Brook, Wallingford', *Oxoniensia* 69 (2005 for 2004), 29–44 [includes charter evidence]

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Fonthill letter' [S 1445]

Insley, Charles, see sect. 6*bii*, with 'Æthelstan'

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Malmesbury Abbey*, AS Charters 11 (Oxford)

Keynes, Simon, 'King Æthelred's Charter for Sherborne Abbey, 998', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.*, pp. 10–14

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 8 [S 703]

Nelson, Janet, Alex Burghart, *et al.*, ed., *ASChart: Anglo-Saxon Charters* (London, 2005–) [online resource, via www.aschart.kcl.ac.uk]

Nelson, Janet, and Peter Stokes, with Joy Jenkins, ed., *LangScape: the Language of Landscape – Reading the Anglo-Saxon Countryside* (London) [esp. for bounds; online resource, via www.langscape.org.uk]

Nijenhuis, Wiesje F., see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Wilton'

Padel, O. J., 'The Charter of Lanlawren (Cornwall)', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], II, 74–85 [new ed. of S 1207, its text dating from reign of Æthelstan]

Sharpe, Richard, 'Address and Delivery in Anglo-Norman Royal Charters', *Charters and Charter Scholarship*, ed. Flanagan and Green, pp. 32–52 [esp. on AS writs (or 'writ-charters')]

Stary, Erica, 'A Pre-Conqueror [*sic*] Will', *Trusts and Estates Law Jnl* suppl. vol. (2000), 24 [will of Wulfric Spot (Whitelock no. XVII)]

Taylor, Pamela, see sect. 6*a* [S 912]

Vicerey-Weekes, Dave, *Notes on the 814 AD Bexley Charter: Extracts from the Lecture Notes of David Vicerey-Weekes*, 2nd ed. (?Bexley, 2004)

Vogeler, Georg, 'Towards a Standard of Encoding Medieval Charters with XML', *Lit. and Ling. Computing* 20, 269–80 [esp. for AS charters treated in *Kemble*, online resource overseen by Joint Committee on AS Charters (Brit. Acad. and R. Hist. Soc.): www.trin.cam.ac.uk/chartwww/]

Wahlgren-Smith, Lena, 'On the Composition of Herbert Losinga's Letter Collection', *Classica et Mediaevalia* 55 (2004), 229–46 [links to lost St Albans cartulary]

Ward, Alan, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Rochester' [grant recorded in *Textus Roffensis*]

c. Illumination and iconography

Ament, H., and D. M. Wilson, 'Tierornamentik, germanische', *RGA* XXX, 586–605 ['In Anglo-Saxon Christian and Secular Art, Seventh–Ninth Centuries', sect. 7*e*, by Wilson]

Barker, Katherine, 'Picturing the Beginning of the Age of Saints: the Iconography of Last Things', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 177–87 [includes AS]

Beall, Barbara Apelian, 'The Tabernacle Illumination in the Codex Amiatinus Reconsidered', *Biblical Studies*, ed. Leonardi and Orlandi [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 29–40

Brown, Michelle P., 'Pigments and Their Uses in Insular Manuscripts', *Roger Powell, the 'compleat binder': Liber Amicorum*, ed. John L. Sharpe (Turnhout, 1996), pp. 136–45

Buzwell, Greg, *Saints in Medieval Manuscripts* (Toronto) ['Æthelstan psalter' (Gneuss no. 334)]

de Nie, Giselle, Karl F. Morrison and Marco Mostert, ed., *Seeing the Invisible in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages: Papers from 'Verbal and Pictorial Imaging: Representing and Accessing Experience of the Invisible, 400–1000' (Utrecht, 11–13 December 2003)*, Utrecht Stud. in Med. Literacy 14 (Turnhout)

Duits, Rembrandt, 'Celestial Transmission: an Iconographical Classification of Constellation Cycles in Manuscripts (Eighth–Fifteenth Centuries)', *Scriptorium* 59, 147–202 [includes AS]

Eberlein, Johann Konrad, 'Der wert illustrierter Bücher im Mittelalter', *Text als Realie*, ed. Karl Brunner and Gerhard Jaritz (Vienna, 2003), pp. 387–93 [Book of St Chad (Gneuss no. 269) and Stockholm Codex Aureus]

Foys, Martin K., 'The Virtual Reality of the Anglo-Saxon *mappamundi*', *Lit. Compass* 1 (2003–4) [Cotton Map; online: DOI 10.1111/j.1741–4113.2004.00016.x]

Gannon, Anna, see sect. 7 [iconography of coinage; two items]

Hart, Cyril, see sect. 6*bv*, with 'Bayeux "tapestry"' [Cicero, *Aratea*, in Gneuss no. 423]

Kessler, Herbert L., '"Hoc visibile imaginatum figurat illud invisibile verum": Imagining God in Pictures of Christ', *Seeing the Invisible*, ed. de Nie *et al.*, pp. 291–325 [esp. on 'Trinity gospels', Gneuss no. 172; also for Alcuin, and for Gneuss no. 301]

Meehan, Bernard, 'Manuscript Illumination', *Medieval Ireland: an Encyclopedia*, ed. Seán Duffy (London), pp. 316–18 [includes AS]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Pomp, Piety and Keeping the Woman in Her Place: the Dress of Cnut and Ælfgifu–Emma', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 1, 41–52 [presentation miniature in New Minster *Liber vitae*]

Pochat, Götz, 'Virtuelle Raumdarstellung und frühmittelalterliche Ikonik', *Virtuelle Räume*, ed. Elisabeth Vavra (Berlin), pp. 135–48 [esp. for Book of St Chad (Gneuss no. 269)]

Porter, Cheryl A., Giacomo Chiari and Andrea Cavallo, 'The Analysis of Eight Manuscripts and Fragments from Fifth/Sixth Century to the Twelfth Century, with Particular Reference to the Use of and Identification of "Real Purple" in Manuscripts', *Art 2002: Seventh International Conference on Non-Destructive Testing and Microanalysis for the Diagnostics and Conservation of the Cultural and Environmental*

Heritage, ed. R. Van Grieken *et al.* (Antwerp, 2002), pp. 1–8 [includes 'Barberini gospels' (Gneuss no. 907)]

Ryan, Michael, 'Manuscript Writing and Illumination', *Encyclopedia of Irish History and Culture*, ed. James S. Donnelly, Jr (Detroit, 2004), pp. 415–17 [treatment of AS illumination]

Schapiro, Meyer, *The Language of Forms: Lectures on Insular Manuscript Art* (New York) [lectures delivered in 1968 and, in suppl. sect., 1973, now introd. and ed., with additional notes, by Jane E. Rosenthal]

Verkerk, Dorothy, *Early Medieval Bible Illumination and the Ashburnham Pentateuch* (Cambridge, 2004) [Codex Amiatinus, in chs. 2 and 6]

d. Scriptoria, libraries and transmission of non-native texts

Allen, Michael Idomir, 'Flavius Vegetius Renatus. Addenda et corrigenda', *Catalogus Translationum et Commentariorum: Mediaeval and Renaissance Latin Translations and Commentaries* VIII, ed. Virginia Brown (Washington, DC, 2003), pp. 336–40 [use by Bede and Alcuin]

Ambrose, Shannon, 'The *Collectio canonum Hibernensis* and the Literature of the Anglo-Saxon Benedictine Reform', *Viator* 36, 107–18 [esp. at Canterbury, Glastonbury and Worcester, with special reference to Oda's *Constitutiones*, *Regularis concordia*, Ælfric and Wulfstan]

Barrow, Julia, see sect. 5*b* [Worcester]

Bogaert, Pierre-Maurice, 'Le livre de Baruch dans les manuscrits de la Bible latine. Disparition et réintégration', *RB* 115, 286 [includes AS, esp. in sect. IV*b*.4]

Eastwood, Bruce, and Gerd Grasshoff, *Planetary Diagrams for Roman Astronomy in Medieval Europe,* ca. *800–1500* (Philadelphia, 2004) [see fig. in sect. II.6, with 'Manuscript Context'; also in introd., for Bede and Alcuin]

Gameson, Richard, 'St Wulfstan, the Library of Worcester and the Spirituality of the Medieval Book', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 59–104

Ker, Neil, *A Directory of the Parochial Libraries of the Church of England and the Church in Wales*, ed. Michael Perkin (London, 2004) [esp. for Hereford; also for Bury St Edmunds (Bede, in later copies), among other centres; rev. of anon. work, publ. in 1959, overseen by Ker]

Ó Cróinín, Dáibhí, 'A Tale of Two Rules: Benedict and Columbanus', *The Irish Benedictines: a History*, ed. Martin Browne and Colmán Ó Clabaigh (Blackrock), pp. 11–24 [AS dissemination of *Regula* of Benedict]

Rankin, Susan, see sect. 4*a* [Winchester]

Reynolds, Roger E., 'The "Isidorian" *Epistula ad Massonam* on Lapsed Clerics: Notes on its Early Manuscript and Textual Transmission', *Grundlagen des Rechts*, ed. Richard H. Helmholz *et al.* (Paderborn, 2000), pp. 77–92 [esp. on Boniface correspondence]

Simeray, Françoise, and Donatella Nebbiai, '*Scriptoria* et bibliothèques', *L'histoire des moines, chanoines et religieux*, ed. Vauchez and Caby [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 291–335 ['Grande-Bretagne', sect. A4*e*]

Smyth, Marina, 'The Date and Origin of *Liber de ordine creaturarum*', *Peritia* 17–18 (2003–4), 1–39 [use by Bede; also for *De mirabilibus Sacrae Scripturae*]

Stockdale, Rachel, 'Benedictine Books, Writers and Libraries, Some Surviving Manuscripts from Sherborne and South-West England', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 164–76

Thijs, Christine, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Worcester'

6. HISTORY

a. General and miscellaneous, and studies treating multiple subjects

Abrams, Lesley, 'Les fondations scandinaves en Angleterre', *Les fondations scandinaves en Occident*, ed. Bauduin, pp. 133–44

Amundsen, Arne Bugge, Brita Pollan, Jan Schumacher, Brit Solli and Anne Stensvold, *Norges religionshistorie*, ed. Amundsen (Oslo) [AS links, esp. in chs. 3–4, by Schumacher; also for Ælfric, Wulfstan *et al.*, and for Bede]

Bailey, Keith, 'Early Medieval Stewkley: Settlements and Fields', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 45, 93–114

Barber, Richard, 'The Norman Conquest and the Media', *ANS* 26 (2004 for 2003), 1–20

Barrow, Julia, 'The Clergy in English Dioceses *c.* 900–*c.* 1066', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti, pp. 17–26

'Why Forge Episcopal *acta*? Preliminary Observations on the Forged Characters in the *English Episcopal 'Acta'* Series', *The Foundations of Medieval English Ecclesiastical History*, ed. Philippa Hoskin, Christopher Brooke and Barrie Dobson (Woodbridge), pp. 18–39 [spurious grant of Leofric, p. 32 (*'Acta'*, no. XI.2)]

Bates, David, '1066: Does the Date Still Matter?', *Hist. Research* 78, 443–64

Bauduin, Pierre, ed., *Les fondations scandinaves en Occident et les débuts du duché de Normandie* (Caen)

Bellenger, Dominic Aidan, and Stella Fletcher, *The Mitre and the Crown: a History of the Archbishops of Canterbury* (Stroud) ['597–1070: Conversion and Consolidation', ch. 1]

Blair, John, *The Church in Anglo-Saxon Society* (Oxford)

'Les recherches récentes sur la formation des paroisses en Angleterre: similitudes et différences avec la France', *Médiévales* 49, 33–44

Bogucki, Peter, and Pam J. Crabtree, ed., *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000: Encyclopedia of the Barbarian World*, 2 vols. (New York, 2004) [esp. in sect. 7, analysed in part below]

Bowden, John, *Encyclopedia of Christianity* (Oxford) [articles on 'Anglo-Saxon Spirituality', 'Canterbury', and so on, listed *ad indicem*; there also for Augustine of Canterbury, Bede *et al.*]

Bradley, John, and Harold Short, 'Texts into Databases: the Evolving Field of New-Style Prosopography', *Lit. and Ling. Computing* suppl. no., 3–24 [esp. on PASE (Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England)]

346

Breeze, Andrew, 'Celtic Boundaries and *Isurium Brigantum*', *NH* 42, 349–51

Broun, Dauvit, 'The Welsh Identity of the Kingdom of Strathclyde *c.* 900–*c.* 1200', *Innes Rev.* 55 (2004), 111–80 [treatment of Northumbria's western border]

Brugmann, Birte, see sect. 9*a* [migration]

Burghart, Alex, 'An Introduction to the Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England', *Lit. Compass* 1 (2003–4) [online; DOI 10.1111/j.1741–4113.2004.00058.x]

Costen, Michael, 'Pit-Falls and Problems: Sources for the Study of Saints' Cults in the Diocese of Bath and Wells', *Saints of Europe*, ed. Graham Jones (Donington, 2003), pp. 92–102

Coviaux, Stéphane, 'Les échanges culturels au sein du mond nordique: l'exemple du culte de saint Olaf', *Les échanges culturels au Moyen Âge*, ed. [Anon.] (Paris, 2002), pp. 207–25 [esp. for Edward the Confessor; also on *Chronicle*]

    'Baptême et conversion des chefs scandinaves du IXᵉ au XIᵉ siècle', *Les fondations scandinaves en Occident*, ed. Bauduin, pp. 67–80 [esp. in sect. 3; 'tableau synoptique', p. 80]

Crosby, Alan, 'The History of Roads and Bridges', *LH* 35, 132–5 [rev. article]

Crouch, David, *The Birth of Nobility: Constructing Aristocracy in England and France, 900–1300* (Harlow) [esp. in ch. 8]

Cubitt, Catherine, 'The Clergy in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Hist. Research* 78, 273–87

Davies, Michael, 'The Coming of the Normans', *The Gwent County History* I, ed. Miranda Aldhouse-Green and Ray Howell (Cardiff, 2004), pp. 331–52 [esp. for Ælfgar, earl of Mercia, and Æthelstan, bishop of Hereford]

Davies, Sean, *Welsh Military Institutions, 633–1283*, Stud. in Welsh Hist. 21 (Cardiff, 2004) [AS warfare, esp. in chs. 1–2 and 4–6; also for *Chronicle*]

Davies, Wendy, 'Looking Backwards to the Early Medieval Past: Wales and England, a Contrast in Approaches', *Welsh Hist. Rev.* 22 (2004), 197–221

Dobson, Lemont, 'Time, Travel and Political Communities: Transportation and Travel Routes in Sixth- and Seventh-Century Northumbria', *Heroic Age* 8 [online]

Dodson, Aidan, *The Royal Tombs of Great Britain: an Illustrated History* (London, 2004) [in chs. I–II]

Dumézil, Bruno, *Les racines chrétiennes de l'Europe. Conversion et liberté dans les royaumes barbares, Vᵉ–VIIIᵉ siècle* (Paris) ['Les Anglo-Saxons de Bretagne: l'unification par la concentration?', ch. 10, and esp. in chs. 4–5; also for Augustine, Theodore, Bede *et al.*]

Ecclestone, Martin, Keith S. Gardner, Neil Holbrook and Andrew Smith, 'The English Conquest of the South West: the Literary Evidence', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 34–5

Fanning, Steven, and Bernard S. Bachrach, trans., *The 'Annals' of Flodoard of Reims, 919–966*, Readings in Med. Civilizations and Cultures 9 (Peterborough, Ont., 2004) ['England', in introd.; esp. for Edward the Elder, Æthelstan *et al.*]

Fisher, Genevieve, 'Angles, Saxons and Jutes', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree, II, 381–4

    'Anglo-Saxon England', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree, II, 489–6

Flechner, Roy, 'Dagán, Columbanus and the Gregorian Mission', *Peritia* 19, 65–90 [also for Bede]

Foard, Glenn, David Hall and Tracey Partida, 'Rockingham Forest, Northamptonshire: the Evolution of a Landscape', *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 6.2, 1–29 [includes AS]

Foot, Sarah, 'The Historiography of the Anglo-Saxon "Nation-State"', *Power and the Nation*, ed. Scales and Zimmer, pp. 125–42

Forte, Angelo, Richard Oram and Frederik Pedersen, *Viking Empires* (Cambridge) ['First Contact: England and the Continent' and 'The Second Viking Age in England, *c.* 970–1066', chs. 3 and 6; also esp. in chs. 7–8]

Fouracre, Paul, ed., *The New Cambridge Medieval History*, I: c. *500*–c. *700* (Cambridge)

Fraser, James E., *The Battle of Dunnichen 685* (Stroud, 2002)

Gardner, Keith S., *'Boggie meares and queachey fennes'*, Stud. in the Landscape Archaeol. of Somerset's North Marsh 2 [= Pennant Special 6] (Nailsea, 2000) [primarily hist. stud.; includes AS]

Gerchow, Jan, 'Liudger und die angelsächsische Kirche', *805: Liudger wird Bischof*, ed. Isenberg and Rommé, pp. 141–8

Guerard, Françoise, *Dictionnaire des rois et reines de France. Quinze siècles de pouvoir royal* (Paris) [entry for 'Edwige ou Otgive de Wessex ou Angleterre (905?–apr. 951)', and in other entries]

Halloran, Kevin, 'The *Brunanburh* Campaign: a Reappraisal', *Scottish Hist. Rev.* 218, 133–48

Halsall, Guy, see sect. 9*a* [archaeol., hist. and lit.; two entries]

Hamerow, Helena, 'The Earliest Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* I, ed. Fouracre, pp. 263–88

Hamilton, Sarah, see sect. 4*a* [penitential practice; two items]

Hara, Masaaki, 'Vikings and Anglo-Saxon England: a Reassessment – the Danelaw (1)', *Tohoku Gakuin Univ. Rev.: Economics* (Sendai) 2005, 391–408 [in Japanaese]

Hardt, Matthias, *Gold und Herrschaft. Die Schätze europäischer Könige und Fürsten im ersten Jahrtausend*, Europa im Mittelalter 6 (Berlin, 2004) [esp. in sects. II–III and V]

Hare, Michael, 'Wulfstan and the Church of Hawkesbury', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 151–66 [background of anecdote in William of Malmesbury, *Vita Wulfstani*]

Harrison, David, *The Bridges of Medieval England: Transport and Society, 400–1800*, Oxford Hist. Monographs (Oxford, 2004) ['Anglo-Saxon England', in ch. 1; also esp. in chs. 3 and 6]

Hilaire, Yves-Marie, ed., *Histoire de la papauté. 2000 ans de mission et de tribulations*, new ed. (Paris, 2003) ['La poursuite de la mission dans les pays anglo-saxons' and 'Des moines anglo-saxons font la conquête de la Germanie au nom de Rome', in ch. 4]

Hill, David, 'The Eighth-Century Urban Landscape', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 97–102

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., *Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia – Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000, Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies*, BAR Brit. Ser. 383 (Oxford)

Hill, Paul, *The Road to Hastings: the Politics of Power in Anglo-Saxon England* (Stroud)

Hinton, David A., see sect. 9*g* [cultural hist. and material culture]

Hooke, Della, 'Ancient Roads and the Droitwich Salt Industry', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 43 (2000), 49–52

Hultgård, A., 'Synkretismus', *RGA* XXX, 216–30 ['Angelsächsische Quellen', sect. 4]

Huneycutt, Lois L., *Matilda of Scotland: a Study in Medieval Queenship* (Woodbridge, 2003) ['Strategies for Success: English Queenship before 1100', ch. 2]

Hurst, Derek, *Sheep in the Cotswolds: the Medieval Wool Trade* (Stroud) [includes AS]

Huscroft, Richard, *Ruling England, 1042–1217* (Harlow) ['Late Anglo-Saxon England, 1042–1066', pt. I]

Insley, J., 'Surrey', *RGA* XXX, 137–41
  'Sussex', *RGA* XXX, 141–6
  'Thanet', *RGA* XXX, 396–8
  'Thegn', *RGA* XXX, 405–10

Isenberg, Gabriele, and Barbara Rommé, ed., *805: Liudger wird Bischof. Spuren eines Heiligen zwischen York, Rom und Münster* (Mainz)

Judic, Bruno, 'Savinella, correspondante de Grégoire le Grand', *Retour aux sources*, ed. Sylvain Gouguenheim *et al.* (Paris, 2004), pp. 515–24 [esp. for Bealdhild, Hild *et al.*; also on Bede, the Whitby *Vita S. Gregorii* and, in *Beowulf*, the figure of Wealhtheow]

Keynes, Simon, *Anglo-Saxon England: a Bibliographical Handbook for Students of Anglo-Saxon History*, 6th ed., ASNC Guides, Texts and Stud. 1 (Cambridge)

Kiln, R. J., and C. R. Partridge, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Hertford' [hist. of Ware and Hertford; esp. on *burh*s and coinage]

King, Edmund, *Medieval England from Hastings to Bosworth* (Stroud)

Knight, Jeremy, 'Society and Religion in the Early Middle Ages', *The Gwent County History* I, ed. Miranda Aldhouse-Green and Ray Howell (Cardiff, 2004), pp. 269–86 ['Pre-Norman Gwent: Welsh, Saxons and Vikings', sect. 11]

Lavelle, Ryan, 'All the King's Men? Land and Royal Service in Eleventh-Century Wessex', *Southern Hist.* 26 (2004), 1–37
  'Why Grateley? Reflections on Anglo-Saxon Kingship in a Hampshire Landscape', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 60, 154–69

Luxford, Julian M., 'New Light on St Wilgyth, Sister of St Juthwara', *Southern Hist.* 25 (2003), 1–7 [cf. *BHL* no. 4613, with William of Malmesbury, *Gesta regum* V.413, and John of Tynemouth, *Sanctilogium*]

Maddicott, J. R., 'London and Droitwich, *c.* 650–750: Trade, Industry and the Rise of Mercia', *ASE* 34, 7–58

Matthew, Donald, *Britain and the Continent 1000–1300*, Britain and Europe (London) [chs. 1–2]

Matthews, Keith J., 'From Roman to Saxon: the Late Fourth to Seventh Centuries AD in Cornovia', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 44 (2001), 17–25

Middleton, Neil, 'Early Medieval Port Customs, Tolls and Controls on Foreign Trade', *EME* 13, 313–58 [AS focus]

Moore, David, *The Welsh Wars of Independence, c. 410–c. 1415* (Stroud) ['Wales and the Anglo-Saxons, *c.* 577–1063', ch. 2]

Nelson, Janet L., 'England and the Continent in the Ninth Century, IV: Bodies and Minds', *TRHS* 15, 1–27

Nelson, Janet L., Simon Keynes, Francesca Tinti, Alex Burghart and David Pelteret, ed., *PASE: Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England – PASE I*, with Harold Short, John Bradley and Hafed Walda (London and Cambridge) [online; www.pase.ac.uk]

Ó Clabaigh, Colmán, 'The Benedictines in Medieval and Early Modern Ireland', *The Irish Benedictines: a History*, ed. Martin Browne and Ó Clabaigh (Blackrock), pp. 78–121 [AS links, sect. 3]

Offergeld, Thilo, *Reges Pueri. Das Königtum Minderjähriger im frühen Mittelalter*, MGH Schriften 50 (Hannover, 2001) ['Die Angelsachsen', sects. II.viii.1–4]

Oggins, Robin S., *The Kings and Their Hawks: Falconry in Medieval England* (New Haven, CT, 2004) ['Falconry in Anglo-Saxon England', ch. 3, a rev. reissue of a stud. publ. in 1981]

Pantos, Aliki, 'The Location and Form of Anglo-Saxon Assembly-Places: Some "Moot Points"', *Assembly Places*, ed. Pantos and Semple, pp. 155–80

Pantos, Aliki, and Sarah Semple, ed., *Assembly Places and Practices in Medieval Europe* (Dublin, 2004) ['England', pt. II]

Parfitt, Keith, 'Where Was the Broken Tower?', *Kent Archaeol. Review* 156 (2004), 130–2 [a tower mentioned by William of Poitier, 1066]

Paul, Jacques, *Le christianisme occidental au Moyen Âge. IVᵉ–XVᵉ siècle* (Paris, 2004) ['La conversion de l'Angleterre', in pt. II.3; and elsewhere in pts. II–III]

Pitz, Ernst, *Die griechisch–römische Ökumene und die drei Kulturen des Mittelalters. Geschichte des mediterranen Weltteils zwischen Atlantik und Indischem Ozean, 270–812*, Europa im Mittelalter 3 (Berlin, 2001) ['Angelsachsen und Sachsen', in sect. 9; also for Bede, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*, and for *Beowulf*]

Plunkett, Steven, *Suffolk in Anglo-Saxon Times* (Stroud)

Pollard, Ernest, and Hazel Strouts, 'The Dens of Benenden and a Possible Early Lathe Boundary', *AC* 125, 43–65

Postel, Verena, *Die Ursprünge Europas. Migration und Integration im frühen Mittelalter* (Stuttgart, 2004) [includes AS]

Price, N., 'Sexualität', *RGA* XXVIII, 244–5 [AS practices, sect. 3*c*; Eng.-lang. article]

Roberts, Stephen J., see sect. 10 [Wirral]

Robinson, Dan, 'Scandinavian Settlement in West Cheshire – Stretching the Boundaries', *Cheshire Hist.* 43 (2003), 28–39

Rushforth, Rebecca, 'The Bury Psalter and the Descendents of Edward the Exile', *ASE* 34, 255–61

Scales, Len, and Oliver Zimmer, ed., *Power and the Nation in European History* (Cambridge)

Scharer, Anton, 'La conversion des rois anglo-saxons', *Clovis. Histoire et mémoire*, ed. Michel Rouche, 2 vols. (Paris, 1997) I, 881–98

Schröcker, Angelika, see sect. 5*a* [penance in late AS period]

Semple, Sarah, 'Locations of Assembly in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Assembly Places*, ed. Pantos and Semple, pp. 135–54

Shim, Jae-Yoon, *Society in Anglo-Saxon England* (Seoul) [in Korean]

350

Slocum, Kay, *Medieval Civilisation* (London) [esp. in chs. 2 and 6]

Smith, Julia M. H., *Europe after Rome: a New Cultural History, 500–1000* (Oxford) [esp. in chs. 1, 4 and 7]

Stafford, Pauline, 'The Meanings of Hair in the Anglo-Norman World: Masculinity, Reform and National Identity', *Saints, Scholars and Politician*, ed. Mathilde van Dijk and Renée Nip (Turnhout), pp. 153–71 [discussion of late AS period]

Story, Joanna, 'The Frankish Annals of Lindisfarne and Kent', *ASE* 34, 59–109
   see also sect. 4*biii* [relations with Carolingians]

Strong, Roy, *Coronation: a History of Kingship and the British Monarchy* (London) ['Anglo-Saxon Coronations', in ch. 1; also in ch. 2]

Taylor, Pamela, 'A Thousand Years of the Barnet Boundary', *Herts Past & Present* (Hertford, Hertfordshire Assoc. for Local Hist.) 5, 3–13 [concerns S 912]

Thacker, Alan, 'England in the Seventh Century', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* I, ed. Fouracre, pp. 462–95

Tinti, Francesca, 'The "Costs" of Pastoral Care: Church Dues in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti, pp. 27–51

Tinti, Francesca, ed., *Pastoral Care in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 6 (Woodbridge)

von Padberg, Lutz E., *Die Inszenierung religiöser Konfrontationen. Theorie und Praxis der Missionspredigt im frühen Mittelalter*, Monographien zur Geschichte des Mittelalters 51 (Stuttgart, 2003)
   'Liudger als Missionspraktiker', *805: Liudger wird Bischof*, ed. Isenberg and Rommé, pp. 105–11 ['Liudger und die angelsächsische Missionsschule', sect. 1]

Wareham, Andrew, *Lords and Communities in Early Medieval East Anglia* (Woodbridge)

Webber, Nick, *The Evolution of Norman Identity, 911–1154* (Woodbridge) ['The Conquest of England', ch. 8]

Whyte, Nicola, '"Smithdon Hill", Snettisham: the Possible Meeting-Place of Smethdon Hundred', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.3 (2004), 522–5

Wickham, Chris, *Framing the Early Middle Ages: Europe and the Mediterranean, 400–800* (Oxford) [esp. in sects. 6.1–2, 7.7, 8.4 and 12.10; also for Bede *et al.*]

Woods, David, 'An "Earthquake" in Britain in 664', *Peritia* 19, 256–62 [Synod of Whitby; also for Bede]

Woolf, Alex, 'Onuist Son of Uurguist: *tyrannus carnifex* or a David for the Picts?', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 35–42 [relations with AS kings]

Wormald, Patrick, 'Germanic Power Structures: the Early English Experience', *Power and the Nation*, ed. Scales and Zimmer, pp. 105–24
   'Kings and Kingship', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* I, ed. Fouracre, pp. 571–604

Young, Simon, *AD 500: a Journey through the Dark Isles of Britain and Ireland* (London) ['England: the War Zone', pt. IV]

b. Persons, places and other specific subjects

i. Rulers, down to Alfred

ÆTHELBERHT (*OB.* 616)
   Halsall, Guy, see sect. 9*a*

CÆDWALLA (*OB.* 689)

Sharpe, Richard, 'King Ceadwalla's Roman Epitaph', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard [see sect. 3*a*], I, 171–93 [also esp. for Aldhelm and Bede]

ÆTHELBALD (716–57)

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Keynes, Simon, see below with 'Offa'

Yorke, Barbara, 'Æthelbald, Offa and the Patronage of Nunneries', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 43–8

ÆTHELBERHT II (*OB.* 794)

Sharp, Sheila, 'Æthelberht, King and Martyr: the Development of a Legend', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 59–63

OFFA (757–96)

Garipzanov, Ildar H., see sect. 4*biii*

Garrison, Mary, see sect. 4*biii* [fourth item]

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Keynes, Simon, 'The Kingdom of the Mercians in the Eighth Century', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 1–26

Tyler, Damian J., 'Orchestrated Violence and the "Supremacy of the Mercian Kings"', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 27–33

Williams, Gareth, 'Military Obligations and Mercian Supremacy in the Eighth Century', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 103–9

Yorke, Barbara, see above with 'Æthelbald'

ALFRED (871–99)

Grainge, Christine, 'King Alfred's Naval Engagement with the Danes in 885: which River Stour?', *AC* 125, 229–41

Pollard, Justin, *Alfred the Great: the Man Who Made England* (London)

Remley, Paul G., see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Aldhelm' [Alfred's 'handbook']

ii. Rulers, from Edward the Elder

ÆTHELFLÆD (*OB.* 918)

Spiegel, Flora, see sect. 3*biii*, with '*Judith*'

ÆTHELSTAN (*C.* 925–39)

Insley, Charles, 'Athelstan, Charters and the English in Cornwall', *Charters and Charter Scholarship*, ed. Flanagan and Green [see sect. 5*b*], pp. 15–31

Keats-Rohan, Katharine S. B., 'L'histoire secrète d'un sanctuaire célèbre: la réforme du Mont-Saint-Michel d'après l'analyse de son cartulaire et de ses nécrologes', *Culte et pèlerinages à Saint Michel en Occident*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Giorgio Otranto and André Vauchez (Rome, 2003), pp. 139–59 [also for Ælfthryth, Eadgifu I *et al.*]

Padel, O. J., see sect. 5*b* [S 1207]

ÆTHELRED II (978–1016)

Jezierski, Wojtek, see sect. 4*bv*, with 'Æthelweard'

Keynes, Simon, see sect. 5*b*

CNUT (1016–35)

Breeze, Andrew, see sect. 5*b*

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., see sect. 5*c*

Trow, M. J., *Cnut: Emperor of the North* (Stroud)

HARTHACNUT (1040–2)

Tyler, Elizabeth M., see sect. 4*bvi*, with '*Encomium Emmae reginae*'

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR (*C.* 1042–66)

Trowles, Tony, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Westminster (London)'

HAROLD II (*OB.* 1066)

Brown, Shirley Ann, 'Cognate Imagery: the Bear, Harold and the Bayeux Tapestry', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 149–60

Cowdrey, H. E. J., 'King Harold II and the Bayeux Tapestry: a Critical Introduction', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 1–15

Higham, N. J., 'Harold Godwinesson: the Construction of Kingship', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 19–34

Howard, Ian, 'Harold II: a Throne-Worthy King', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 35–52

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., ed., *King Harold II and the Bayeux Tapestry*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 3 (Woodbridge)

Rex, Peter, *Harold II: the Doomed Saxon King*, Eng. Monarchs (Stroud)

iii. Other persons

ÆBBE (*OB. ANTE* 684)

Bartlett, Robert, ed., *The Miracles of Saint Æbbe of Coldingham and Saint Margaret of Scotland*, OMT (Oxford, 2003) ['The Historical Æbbe', in introd.]

ÆTHELTHRYTH

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Ælfric'

Thiellet, Claire, 'Radegonde et Etheldrède: un même idéal de sainteté royale en Gaule et dans les royaumes anglo-saxons?', *Famille, violence et christianisation au Moyen Âge*, ed. Martin Aurell and Thomas Deswarte (Paris), pp. 171–80

ASSER

Godden, Malcolm, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Alfred (and circle)'

Remley, Paul G., see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Aldhelm'

CUTHBERT

Dinzelbacher, Peter, *Religiosität und Mentalität des Mittelalters* (Klagenfurt, 2003) [esp. on cult, in ch. 5; also for Bede, *De natura rerum*]

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Ælfric'

DUNSTAN

Godden, Malcolm, see sect. 3*cii*

Szarmach, Paul, 'Dunstan, St.', *Dictionary of the Middle Ages*, suppl. 1, ed. Jordan [see sect. 1], p. 168

EADGIFU I (*OB. C.* 951)

Guerard, Françoise, see sect. 6*a*

EADGYTH (*OB.* 946)

Gilsdorf, Sean, trans., *Queenship and Sanctity: the Lives of Mathilda and the Epitaph of Adelheid*, Med. Texts in Translation (Washington, DC, 2004) [also for Eadhild *et al.*]

Hlawitschka, Eduard, *Konradiner-Genealogie, unstatthafte Verwandtenehen und spätot-tonisch–frühsalische Thronbesetzungspraxis. Ein Rückblick auf 25 Jahre Forschungsdisput*, MGH Studien und Texte 32 (Hannover, 2003) [in chs. II and VIII]

Pichotka, Tobias, see sect. 1

Pistrick, Eckehard, 'Königin Editha – Gemahlin Ottos I', *Auf den Spuren der Ottonen, III*, ed. Roswitha Jendryschik, Gerlinde Schlenker and Robert Werner (Halle, 2002), pp. 122–30

EMMA–ÆLFGIFU

O'Brien, Harriet, *Queen Emma and the Vikings: Power, Love and Greed in Eleventh-Century England* (London)

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., see sect. 5*c*

GILDAS

Bostock, Gerald, 'The Influence of Origen on Pelagius and Western Monasticism', *Origeniana Septima*, ed. W. A. Bienert and U. Kühneweg (Louvain, 1999), pp. 381–96

Isaac, Graham R., '*Canu Aneirin*, *awdl* LI, Revisited: Gildas and the *Gododdin*', *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie* 54 (2004), 144–53

Kerlouégan, François, 'Un nouvel hispérisme dans le *De excidio Britanniae* de Gildas', *Corona Monastica*, ed. Louis Lemoine and Bernard Merdrignac (Rennes, 2004), pp. 193–4

GOSCELIN

Bozoky, Edina, 'Invention de reliques', *Les saints et l'histoire*, ed. Anne Wagner (Rosny-sous-Bois, 2004), pp. 253–63 ['Vie de l'évêque saint Yves par Goscelin', sect. 1]

Hayward, Paul Anthony, 'Goscelin of St. Bertin', *Dictionary of the Middle Ages*, suppl. 1, ed. Jordan [see sect. 1], 216–17

Hayward, Rebecca, 'Representations of the Anchoritic Life in Goscelin of Saint-Bertin's *Liber confortatorius*', *Anchorites, Wombs and Tombs: Intersections of Gender and Enclosure in the Middle Ages*, ed. Liz Herbert McAvoy and Mari Hughes-Edwards (Cardiff), pp. 54–64

Love, Rosalind, ' "Et quis me tanto oneri parem faciet?": Goscelin of Saint-Bertin and the Life of St Amelberga', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 231–52

Love, Rosalind, trans., 'The Life of St Wulfsige of Sherborne by Goscelin of Saint-Bertin: a New Translation with Introduction, Appendix and Notes', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 98–123

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, 'Edith's Choice', *Latin Learning*, ed. O'Keeffe and Orchard, II, 253–74 [*Vita S. Edithae*]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Olson, Linda, 'Did Medieval English Women Read Augustine's *Confessiones*? Constructing Feminine Interiority and Literacy in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries', *Learning and Literacy in Medieval England and Abroad*, ed. Sarah Rees Jones (Turnhout, 2003), pp. 69–96 [esp. on *Liber confortatorius*]

LEOFRIC (*OB.* 1072)

Barrow, Julia, see sect. 6*a* [second entry]

354

Corradini, Erika, '"Apud Lotharingos altus et doctus": Leofric of Exeter, 1050–1072', *Proc. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. Postgraduate Conference* 1 [online]

Hill, Joyce, see sect. 5*a*

SWITHUN

Gretsch, Mechthild, see sect. 3*cii*, with 'Ælfric'

WALBURG (WEALDBURH, OB. 779)

Petersen, Stefan, 'Wann starb die Heilige Walburga? Zu Leben und Tod der letzte Äbtissin von Heidenheim', *Studien und Mitteilungen zur Geschichte des Benediktinerordens* 116, 7–18

WILLIBRORD

Heidrich, Ingrid, ed., *Die Urkunden der Arnulfinger* (Bad Münstereifel, 2001) [esp. in nos. 4–7]

WULFSIGE (OB. 1002)

Barker, Katherine, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'

Keynes, Simon, 'Wulfsige, Monk of Glastonbury, Abbot of Westminster (*c.* 990–3), and Bishop of Sherborne (*c.* 993–1002)', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.*, pp. 53–94

WULFSTAN II (OB. 1095)

Barrow, Julia S., and N. P. Brooks, ed., *St Wulfstan and His World*, Stud. in Early Med. Britain (Aldershot)

Brooks, Nicholas, 'Introduction: How Do We Know about St Wulfstan?', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks, pp. 1–21

Dyer, Christopher, 'Bishop Wulfstan and His Estates', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks, pp. 137–49

Williams, Ann, 'The Cunning of the Dove: Wulfstan and the Politics of Accommodation', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks, pp. 23–38

iv. Towns and other centres

BATH

Costen, Michael, see sect. 6*a* [also for Wells]

Hylson-Smith, Kenneth, *Bath Abbey: a History* (Bath, 2003) ['Christianity in Post-Roman and Anglo-Saxon Bath to *c.* 900', ch. 2; also in ch. 3]

CANTERBURY

Ambrose, Shannon, see sect. 5*d* [also for Glastonbury and Worcester]

CARLISLE

Henig, Martin, '*Murum civitatis, et fontem in ea a Romanis mire olim constructum*: the Arts of Rome in Carlisle and the *civitas* of the Carvetii and Their Influence', *Carlisle and Cumbria*, ed. McCarthy and Weston, pp. 11–28

McCarthy, Mike, and David Weston, ed., *Carlisle and Cumbria: Roman and Medieval Architecture, Art and Archaeology* (Leeds, 2004)

Summerson, Henry, 'Medieval Carlisle: Cathedral and City from Foundation to Dissolution', *Carlisle and Cumbria*, ed. McCarthy and Weston, pp. 29–38

CHESTER

Matthews, Keith, 'Chester's Amphitheatre after Rome: a Centre of Christian Worship', *Cheshire Hist.* 43 (2003), 12–27

ELY

Fairweather, Janet, trans., *'Liber Eliensis': a History of the Isle of Ely from the Seventh Century to the Twelfth* (Woodbridge)

Paxton, Jennifer, 'Textual Communities in the English Fenlands: a Lay Audience for Monastic Chronicles?', *ANS* 26 (2004 for 2003), 123–37 [esp. for *Liber Eliensis*; also esp. on Peterborough and Ramsey]

see also below with 'Ramsey'

GLASTONBURY

Albrecht, Stephan, *Die Inszenierung der Vergangenheit im Mittelalter. Die Klöster von Glastonbury und Saint-Denis*, Kunstwissenschaftliche Studien 104 (Munich, 2003) ['Die rekonstruirte Frühgeschichte von Wilhelm von Malmesbury' and 'Die Zelle des Dunstan', in sect. II.1]

Stacy, N. E., ed., *Surveys of the Estates of Glastonbury Abbey*, c. *1135–1201*, Records of Soc. and Economic Hist. ns 33 (Oxford, 2001) [esp. in introd., sect. III; also there for *Rectitudines singularum personarum*]

HERTFORD

Kiln, R. J., and C. R. Partridge, *Ware and Hertford: the Story of Two Towns from Birth to Middle Age* (Welwyn Garden City, 1995) [includes appendices on the Hertford *burh*s, by Sal Garfi; on the Hertford mint, by David R. Fish; and on the Danish incursion of 895, by Richard Wilson]

LINDISFARNE

Story, Joanna, see sect. 6*a* [also for Kent]

LONDON

Hagland, Jan Ragnar, and Bruce Watson, 'Fact or Folklore: the Viking Attack on London Bridge', *London Archaeologist* 10.12, 328–33

Maddicott, J. R., see sect. 6*a* [also for Droitwich]

Whytehead, Robert L., '"The lesse set by": an Early Reference to the Site of Middle Saxon London?', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 55 (2005 for 2004), 27–33 [esp. on list of port-reeves and customs, dated to 1516]

RAMSEY

Paxton, Jennifer, 'Lords and Monks: Creating an Ideal of Noble Power in Monastic Chronicles', *The Experience of Power in Medieval Europe*, ed. Robert F. Berkhofer, III, Alan Cooper and Adam J. Kosto (Aldershot), pp. 227–36 [esp. on origin; also for Ely, and for Byrhtferth, Oswald *et al.*]

ROCHESTER

Ward, Alan, 'The Mead Way, The Street and Doddinghyrnan in Rochester Revisited', *AC* 125, 311–22 [concerning a grant of 604 recorded in the *Textus Roffensis*]

SHERBORNE

Barker, Katherine, 'Sherborne in AD 998: the Benedictine Abbey and its Estate', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.*, pp. 149–63

Barker, Katherine, David A. Hinton and Alan Hunt, ed., *St Wulfsige and Sherborne: Essays to celebrate the Millennium of the Benedictine Abbey, 998–1998*, Bournemouth Univ. School of Conservation Sciences Occasional Paper 8 (Oxford)

356

Farmer, David, 'The Monastic Reform of the Tenth Century and Sherborne', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.*, pp. 24–9

Hall, Teresa, 'Sherborne: Saxon Christianity *be westanwuda*', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.*, pp. 133–48

WESTMINSTER (LONDON)

Trowles, Tony, *A Bibliography of Westminster Abbey: a Guide to the Literature of Westminster Abbey, Westminster School and St Margaret's Church Published between 1571 and 2000*, Westminster Abbey Record Ser. 4 (Woodbridge) ['Biographical Studies: Edward the Confessor' and 'Edward the Confessor's Church', sects. IV.i*b* and V.iv]

WILTON

Nijenhuis, Wiesje F., 'The Wilton Chronicle as a Historical Source', *RB* 115, 370–99 [also esp. for Wilton charters, and for Domesday Book]

WINCHESTER

Baylé, Maylis, 'L'architecture liée au culte de l'archange', *Culte et pèlerinages à Saint Michel en Occident*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Giorgio Otranto and André Vauchez (Rome, 2003), pp. 449–65 [esp. in sect. 6]

Biddle, Martin, 'Winchester', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree [see sect. 6*a*], I, 501–7

Lavelle, Ryan, 'Documenting Winchester's Minsters', *Southern Hist.* 26 (2004), 141–50 [rev. article treating *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, ed. S. Miller (2001) and *Property and Piety in Early Medieval Winchester*, ed. A. R. Rumble (2002)]

WORCESTER

Beardsmore, Clive, 'Documentary Evidence for the History of Worcester City Defences', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 7 (1980), 53–64 [includes AS]

Holt, Richard, 'The City of Worcester in the Time of St Wulfstan', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 123–35 [on Wulfstan II, bishop of Worcester (1007/8–1095)]

Thijs, Christine, 'Levels of Learning in Anglo-Saxon Worcester: the Evidence Re-Assessed', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 36, 105–31

YEAVERING

Barnwell, P. S., see sect. 9*b*

Frodsham, Paul, and Colm O'Brien, ed., see sect. 9*b*

Wood, Ian, 'An Historical Context for Hope-Taylor's *Yeavering*', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 185–8

v. Other classified subjects

BAYEUX 'TAPESTRY'

Baylé, Maylis, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux et l'ornementation dans l'Europe du Nord-Ouest. Questions de stylistique et de composition', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 303

Bédat, Isabelle, and Béatrice Girault-Kurtzeman, 'Étude technique de la Broderie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 83–109

Bouet, Pierre, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux, l'évêque et les laïcs', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 217–33

Bouet, Pierre, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux, une œuvre pro-anglaise?', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 197–215

Bouet, Pierre, Brian Levy and François Neveux, ed., *La Tapisserie de Bayeux. L'art de broder, l'histoire. Actes du colloque de Cerisy-la-Salle (1999)* (Caen, 2004)

Brown, Shirley Ann, 'Bibliographie sur la Tapisserie de Bayeux (1985–1999)', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 411–17

'La Tapisserie de Bayeux: analyse critique des publications des années 1988–1999', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 27–47

Chibnall, Marjorie, 'Orderic Vital et la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 127–34

de Reyniès, Nicole, 'Broderie ou Tapisserie de Bayeux?', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 69–76

Didier, Marie-Hélène, 'La Broderie, une œuvre textile. Les expertises et les analyses effectuées en 1982–1983: la mise en place de l'opération', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 77–82

English, Barbara, 'Le couronnement d'Harold dans la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 347–81

Flambard Héricher, Anne-Marie, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux et l'archéologie', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 261–88

France, John, 'L'apport de la Tapisserie de Bayeux à l'histoire de la guerre', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 289–300

Hart, Cyril, 'The *Cicero-Aratea* and the Bayeux Tapestry', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 161–78 [esp. for Gneuss no. 423]

Henige, Chris, 'Putting the Bayeux Tapestry in its Place', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 125–37

Hill, David, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux: la reconstitution d'un texte', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 383–400

Jeziorkowski, Klaus, 'Teppich lesen. Überlegungen anhand der "Tapisserie de Bayeux"', *Spurensuche in Sprach- und Geschichtslandschaften*, ed. Andrea Hohmeyer, Jasmin S. Rühl and Ingo Wintermeyer (Münster, 2003), pp. 305–16

Karkov, Catherine E., 'Gendering the Battle? Male and Female in the Bayeux Tapestry', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 139–47

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, 'Body Language: a Graphic Commentary by the Horses of the Bayeux Tapestry', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 93–108

Labory, Gillette, 'La conquête de l'Angleterre dans la "Grande chronique de Normandie"', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 155–69

Lemagnen, Sylvette, 'L'histoire de la Tapisserie de Bayeux à l'heure allemande. Un nouvel éclairage sur la mission dirigée par Herbert Jankuhn pendant la seconde guerre mondiale', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 49–64

Levy, Brian J., 'Les trois fonctions du rythme narratif de la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al.*, pp. 327–45

Lewis, Michael John, *The Archaeological Authority of the Bayeux Tapestry*, BAR Brit. Ser. 404 (Oxford)

'The Bayeux Tapestry and Eleventh-Century Material Culture', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 179–94

Musset, Lucien, *The Bayeux Tapestry*, new ed., trans. Richard Rex (Woodbridge) [trans. of work publ. in 1998, rev. in 2002]

Neveux, François, 'Les grandes débats concernant la Tapisserie (XIXᵉ–XXᵉ siècle)', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al*., pp. 17–25

'La Tapisserie de Bayeux en tant que source originale', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al*., pp. 171–95

Oger, Brigitte, 'La Tapisserie de Bayeux: le bilan de l'expertise scientifique (1982–1983)', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al*., pp. 117–23

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Brothers, Rivals and the Geometry of the Bayeux Tapestry', *King Harold II*, ed. Owen-Crocker, pp. 109–23

'Squawk Talk: Commentary by Birds in the Bayeux Tapestry', *ASE* 34, 237–54

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., ed., see sect. 6*bii*, with 'Harold II'

Renaudeau, Olivier, 'Problèmes d'interprétation du costume d'après la Broderie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al*., pp. 237–59

van Houts, Elisabeth, 'L'écho de la Conquête dans les sources latine: la duchesse Mathilde, ses filles et l'énigme de l'Enfant doré', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al*., pp. 135–54

Vial, Gabriel, 'Étude de la bande "numérotée" de la Broderie de Bayeux', *La Tapisserie de Bayeux*, ed. Bouet *et al*., pp. 111–16

DOMESDAY BOOK

Cooper, Alan, 'Protestations of Ignorance in Domesday Book', *The Experience of Power in Medieval Europe*, ed. Robert F. Berkhofer, III, Alan Cooper and Adam J. Kosto (Aldershot), pp. 169–81

English, Judie, and Dennis Turner, see sect. 9*a*

Lawson, James, 'A Lost Domesday Manor near Bishop's Castle', *South West Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol. Jnl* 11 (2000), 10–11 [identification of *Goseforde*]

Margham, John, 'The Domesday Population of the Isle of Wight', *Proc. of the Isle of Wight Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 8.3 (1989 for 1988), 56–60

Marten, Lucy, 'The Impact of Rebellion on Little Domesday', *ANS* 27 (2005 for 2004), 132–50

Phythian-Adams, Charles, *The Norman Conquest of Leicestershire and Rutland: a Regional Introduction to Domesday Book*, Leicestershire Museums Publ. 73 (Leicester, 1986)

7. NUMISMATICS

Alfaro, Carmen, Carmen Marcos and Paloma Otero, ed., *Actas XIII Congreso internacional de numismática, Madrid, 2003* (Madrid)

Allen, Martin, Richard Abdy and Philip De Jersey, ed., 'Coin Register 2005', *BNJ* 75, 176–99

[Anon.], 'Find of a Sceatta', *Manshead Mag.* 21 (1972), 27l

359

Archibald, Marion M., 'The German Connection: German Influences on the Later Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coinages in Their English Context (Tenth and Eleventh Centuries)', *Fundamenta Historiae*, ed. Cunz, pp. 131–50

'Beonna and Alberht: Coinage and Historical Context', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 123–32

Bateson, J. D., and N. M. McQ. Holmes, 'Roman and Medieval Coins Found in Scotland, 1996–2000', *Proc. of the Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland* 133 (2003), 245–76 [includes two Northumbrian stycas]

Besly, Edward, 'Recent Finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins', *Morgannwg: the Jnl of Glamorgan Hist.* 48 (2004), 76–7

Blackburn, Mark, 'Coin Finds from Kaupang: a Viking Emporium on the North Sea', ed. Alfaro *et al.*, 1143–9 [includes two coins of Coenwulf]

'Disseminating Find Evidence: the British *Corpus of Early Medieval Coins Finds*', *Actas XIII Congreso*, ed. Alfaro *et al.*, 169–71

'Money and Coinage', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* I, ed. Fouracre [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 660–74 [in sect. 4]

'Currency under the Vikings, Part 1: Guthrum and the Earliest Danelaw Coinages', *BNJ* 75, 18–43

Bolton, Angie, 'Recent Coins Recorded with the West Midlands Portable Antiquities Scheme', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 44 (2001), 102–5 [includes a coin of Harold I]

'Recent Coins Recorded with the West Midlands Portable Antiquities Scheme', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 45 (2002), 22–5 [includes AS]

Bolton, Angie, and David Symons, 'Recent Coins Recorded with the Portable Antiquities Pilot Scheme', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 41 (1998), 50–4 [includes AS]

'Recent Coins Recorded with the Portable Antiquities Pilot Scheme', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 43 (2000), 36–40 [includes AS]

Chick, Derek, 'The Coinage of Offa in the Light of Recent Discoveries', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 111–22

Chitty, Gill, and Margaret Warhurst, see sect. 9*i* [finds from Cheshire shore]

Cunz, Reiner, ed., *Fundamenta Historiae. Geschichte in Spiegel der Numismatik und ihrer Nachbarwissenschaften. Festschrift für Niklot Klüssendorf zum 60.Geburtstag*, Veröffentlichungen der urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover 51 (Hannover, 2004)

Dept. of Culture, Media and Sport (U.K.), *Export of Objects of Cultural Interest 2004–05: Report of the Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art, 1 May 2004–30 April 2005, Fifty-First Report of the Reviewing Committee* (London) [includes Case 28, a gold mancus of Coenwulf]

see also sect. 9*i* [four items; finds reported under 'Treasure Act 1996']

Emmerig, Hubert, 'Der Freisinger Münzschatzfund und das Geldwesen in Bayern zur Karolingerzeit, mit einer Auswertung des Freisinger Traditionsbuches als geldgeschichtlicher Quelle', *Sammelblatt des Historischen Vereins Freising* 38 (2004), 11–75 [deposited 830s; includes penny of Wulfred, archbishop of Canterbury]

Fish, David R., see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Hertford' [Hertford mint]

Fitzwilliam Museum, Dept. of Coins and Medals, ed., *Checklist of Coin Hoards from the British Isles, c. 450–1180* (Cambridge, *c.* 2005–) [rev., monographic reissue of article publ. by M. Blackburn and H. Pagan in 1986, building on earlier work by M. Dolley, and now augmented with otherwise unpubl. work on Manx hoards by Kristin Bornholdt; online, via www.fitzmuseum.cam.ac.uk/dept/coins/projects/hoards/]

   EMC: Early Medieval Corpus – Single Finds of Coins in the British Isles, 410–1180, Corpus of Early Med. Coin Finds: Sylloge of Coins of the Brit. Isles (Cambridge, 2004–) [online, via www.fitzmuseum.cam.ac.uk/dept/coins/emc/]

Gannon, Anna, 'Animali sulle prime moneta anglosassoni. Simboli di potere spirituale o temporale?', *L'immaginario e il potere nell'iconografia monetale. Dossier di lavoro del seminario di studi, Milano 11 marzo 2004*, ed. Lucia Travaini and Alessia Bolis, Società di numismatica italiana, Collana di numismatica e scienze affini 5 (Milan, 2004), 153–60

   'Riches in Heaven and on Earth: Some Thoughts on the Iconography of Coinage at the Time of Æthelbald', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington, pp. 133–8

Graham-Campbell, James, 'The Lost Coin of Æthelred II from Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man', *BNJ* 75, 161–3

Grinsell, Leslie, 'The Mints of Bath and Bristol', *The Archaeology of Avon: a Review from the Neolithic to the Middle Ages*, ed. Michael Aston and Rob Iles (Bristol, [1987]), pp. 172–5

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Ilisch, Lutz, 'Die imitativen solidi mancusi', *Fundamenta Historiae*, ed. Cunz, pp. 91–106 [includes the 'Offa mancus']

Kent, John, *Coinage and Currency in London from the London and Middlesex Records and other Sources: from Roman Times to the Victorians* (London)

Metcalf, D. M., 'The First Series of Sceattas Minted in Southern Wessex: Series W', *BNJ* 75, 1–17

Op den Velde, W., and C. J. F. Klaassen, *Sceattas and Merovingian Deniers from Domburg and Westenschouwen*, Werken uitgegeven door het Koninklijk zeeuwsch genootschap der wetenschappen 15 (Middleburg, 2004)

Portable Antiquities Scheme, see sect. 9*i* [recent finds]

Wiechmann, R., 'Skandinavisches Münzwesen', *RGA* XXVIII, 604–14 ['Anglo-skandinavische Münzwesen', sect. 3]

Wiechmann, R., and J. Insley, 'Styca', *RGA* XXX, 92–7 [archaeol. summary, by Wiechmann, sect. 1, and onomastic stud., by Insley, sect. 2]

Williams, G., see sect. 9*d*, with Evans, A., and Williams [Sutton Hoo]

Wilson, D. M., see sect. 9*b* [first entry; mint at Stamford]

Wise, Philip J., 'Further Coin Finds from Hereford and Worcester, and Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 36 (1993), 3–6 [includes AS]

   'Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire and Worcestershire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 37 (1994), 15–17 [includes AS]

   'Further Coin Finds from Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 38 (1995), 18–19 [includes an early eighth-century sceat]

'Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 39 (1996), 16–19 [includes AS]

'Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 40 (1997), 17–20 [includes AS]

Wise, Philip, with Wilfred Seaby, 'Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire and Worcester', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 35 (1992), 20–2 [includes AS]

8. ONOMASTICS

[Anon.], 'The Origin of the Name of Walton's Hall in Mucking', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 16 (?1973), 53–9

Arcamone, Maria Giovanna, 'Una nuova iscrizione runica da Monte Sant'Angelo', *Culto e insediamenti micaelici nell'Italia meridionale fra tarda antichità e Medioevo*, ed. Carlo Carletti and Giorgio Otranto (Bari, 1994), pp. 185–9 [form *leofwini* at Gargano]

Bailey, Keith, 'Buckinghamshire Field-Names: 3, Trees and Crops', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 45, 210–13

Bandle, O., M. Gelling, H. W. Owen, W. F. H. Nicolaisen and K. Muhr, 'Seenamen', *RGA* XXVIII, 40–53 ['England', sect. 3*a*, by Gelling]

Bandle, O., J. Insley and T. Andersson, 'Siedlungsnamen', *RGA* XXVIII, 337–64 ['Englische Siedlungsnamen', sect. 2, by Insley]

Beck, Heinrich, see sect. 2*b* [evidence for migrations]

Bingley, Randal, see sect. 9*c* [Mucking and other centres]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Morville in Shropshire and Myfyr in Gwynedd', *Jnl of Celtic Stud.* 4 (2004), 201–3

'Bede's *civitas Domnoc* and Dunwich, Suffolk', *Leeds Stud. in Eng.* ns 36, 1–4

'*Medcaut*, the Brittonic Name of Lindisfarne', *NH* 42, 187–8

'The *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* for 661 and Posbury', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 39.7, 193–5 [an etymology for *Posbury*]

'Welsh *seri* "Causeway" and Sarre, Thanet', *AC* 125, 387–9

see also sect. 4*bii* [*Uilfaresdun* and *Paegnalaech* in Bede]

Brotherton, Paul, 'Celtic Place-Names and Archaeology in Derbyshire', *Derbyshire Archaeol. Jnl* 125, 100–37

Burghart, Alex, see sect. 6*a* [Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England]

Carletti, Carlo, see sect. 9*l* [inscribed names of AS pilgrims; two entries]

Chartier, G., 'La microtoponymie Anglo-Scandinave du department de l'Orne', *Annales de Normandie* 55, 125–34

Clarke, Helen, see sect. 9*b* [Sandwich]

Coates, Richard, 'The Grammar of Place-Names in Scandinavian England: a Preliminary Commentary', *Cultural Contacts*, ed. Gammeltoft *et al.*, pp. 72–82

'The Antiquity of Moggerhanger, Bedfordshire', *JEPNS* 37, 48–51

'Four Pre-English River Names in and around Fenland: *Chater*, *Granta*, *Nene* and *Welland*', *TPS* 103, 303–22

'*Stour* and *Blyth* as English River-Names', *Jnl of Eng. Ling.* 9, 1–7

'A Tendring Hundred Miscellany', *JEPNS* 37, 37–47

'Two Notes on Names in *tūn* in Relation to Pre-English Antiquities: Kirmington and Broughton, Lincolnshire', *JEPNS* 37, 33–6

Corrigan, Linda, 'Tree-Name Compounds in Early Place-Names of the South Cumbria Area', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 179–201

Costen, Michael, 'The Field-Names of Shapwick, Part 1', *The Shapwick Project, a Topographical and Historical Study: the Fourth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston and Costen (Bristol, 1993), pp. 86–93 [Som.]

'Habitative Field-Names: a Survey of the Material for Shapwick', *The Shapwick Project, a Topographical and Historical Study: the Fourth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston and Costen (Bristol, 1993), pp. 94–100 [Som.]

Cox, Barrie, *A Dictionary of Leicestershire and Rutland Place-Names*, EPNS popular ser. 5 (Nottingham)

Dumville, David, see sect. 5*b* [*Winiau* and *Winnioc* in S 770]

Ecclestone, Martin, 'Field Names in the Shapwick Court Rolls', *The Shapwick Project, an Archaeological, Historical and Topographical Study: the Eighth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston, T. A. Hall and C. M. Gerrard (Bristol, 1998), pp. 213–16

English, Judie, and Dennis Turner, see sect. 9*a* [Blackheath Hundred]

Felle, Enrico, 'La memoria e la scrittura', *L'angelo la montagna il pellegrino. Monte Sant'Angelo e il santuario di San Michele del Gargano*, ed. Pina Belli D'Elia (Foggia, 1999), pp. 30–41 [names of AS pilgrims to Rome in inscriptions at Gargano]

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'Extermination or Economic Exploitation?', *Cultural Contacts*, ed. Gammeltoft *et al.*, pp. 100–18

'Les relations entre la Normandie et les colonies scandinaves des îles britanniques à la lumiére des noms de lieux', *Les fondations scandinaves en Occident*, ed. Bauduin [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 225–39

Field, John, 'English Field-Names Formed from Personal Names', *Onomastik* IV, ed. Kremer, pp. 187–93 [includes 'Discussion', p. 193]

Gammeltoft, Peder, Carole Hough and Doreen Waugh, ed., *Cultural Contacts in the North Atlantic Region: the Evidence of Names* (Lerwick)

Gelling, Margaret, 'The Place-Names of the Mucking Area', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 19 (?1976), 7–20

'Personal Names in English Place-Names', *Onomastik* IV, ed. Kremer, pp. 131–4 [includes 'Discussion', p. 134]

'The Cookley and Wolverley Charters', *Jnl of the Wolverley and Cookley Hist. Soc.* 13, 16–21

see also above with Bandle, O., *et al.* [first entry; names of seas]

Grant, Alison, 'The Origin of the Ayrshire *bý* Names', Cultural Contacts, ed. Gammeltoft et al., pp.127–40

Hooke, Della, 'Landscape Studies', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 68–76 [extensive discussion of place-names]

Horovitz, David, *The Place-Names of Staffordshire* (Stafford)

Hough, Carole, 'Bibliography 2004', *JEPNS* 37, 61–5

363

'Bibliography for 2004', *Nomina* 28, 175–91

'Old English *gefnesan*, Present-Day English *sneeze* and the Place-Names Snogsash and Sneachill', *NM* 106, 307–9

'Play-Shields, Play-Ships and Play-Places in Old English', *N&Q* 52, 153–5 [reflexes of *pleg-* in place-names]

see also sect. 2*ai* [*dunnoc in place-names]

Insley, John, '*Tarleton* and Related Problems', *Onomastik* IV, ed. Kremer, pp. 135–6 [includes 'Discussion', p. 136]

'Windermere', *Namn och bygd* 93, 65–80

see also sects. 6*a* [three items; place-names in Surrey, Sussex and Thanet] and 7, with Wiechmann, R. [names on coins]

Kemble, James, 'The Place-Name Element *beorg* and Other Mounds in Essex', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 34 (2004 for 2003), 155–60 [also includes discussion of OE *hlǣw* and *crycc*]

'The Place-Name Mashbury: Mæcca's Lost Burgh Found?', *Essex Jnl* 40, 14–18

Keynes, Simon, 'A Note on Anglo-Saxon Personal Names', *Wulfsige*, ed. Barker *et al.* [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Sherborne'], pp. 20–3

Kremer, Dieter, with Thorsten Andersson, ed., *Onomastik. Akten des 18. Internationalen Kongresses für Namenforschung, Trier, 12.–17. April 1993*, IV: *Personennamen und Ortsnamen* (Tübingen, 1999)

Kristensson, Gillis, 'The Place-Name *Seend* (Wiltshire)', *I hast hälsar: festskrift till Göran Hallberg på 60-årsdagen den 7 oktober 1999*, ed. Stig Isaksson *et al.* (Lund, 1999), pp. 134–6

Lawson, James, see sect. 6*bv*, with 'Domesday Book' [*Goseforde*]

Lowe, Kathryn A., '*Mearcella* in S 703 and the Etymology of Childrey Brook (Berkshire)', *JEPNS* 37, 19–31

Marold, Edith, and Christiane Zimmermann, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Miller, Mary R., 'Closing the Circle', *Onomastik* IV, ed. Kremer, pp. 45–50 [esp. for mod. reflexes of AS names; includes 'Discussion', p. 50]

Nelson, Janet L., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*a* [Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon England]

Nicolaisen, W. F. H., 'Is There a Northwest Germanic Toponymy? Some Thoughts and a Proposal', *Nordwestgermanisch*, ed. Marold and Zimmermann, pp. 103–14

Owen, Arthur, and Richard Coates, '*Traiectus*/*Tric*/Skegness: a Domesday Name Explained', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 38 (2004 for 2003), 42–4

Pantos, Aliki, see sect. 6*a* [assembly-places]

Pluskowski, Aleksander, see sect. 9*a* [wolves and place-names]

Pratt, Stella, 'Summer Landscapes: Investigating Scottish Topographical Place-Names', *Nomina* 28, 93–114

Rekdal, Jan Erik, 'Vikings and Saints – Encounters *vestan um haf*', *Peritia* 17–18 (2003–4), 256 [AS influence on Scandinavian saints' names, sect. 1]

Smith, Gavin, *Surrey Place-Names* (Loughborough)

'Old English *leah* and Surrey's Rough Grazing Commons', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 385, 7–10

Todd, John M., 'British (Cumbric) Place-Names in the Barony of Gilsland, Cumbria', *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 5, 89–102

Udolph, Jürgen, *Namenkundliche Studien zum Germanenproblem*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 9 (Berlin, 1994) ['Beziehungen zwischen dem Zentrum und dem Westen (vor allem England)', sect. K; also esp. on place-name elements *balc*, *(ge)mǣre*, *lēah*, *tūn* and others, in sects. C, H, I and elsewhere]

'Die Landnahme Englands durch germanische Stämme im Lichte der Ortsnamen', *Nordwestgermanisch*, ed. Marold and Zimmermann, pp. 223–70

'Der Ortsname *Braunschweig*', *Sprache, Sprechen, Sprichwörter*, ed. Maik Lehmberg (Stuttgart, 2004), pp. 297–308 [-*wīc*, sect. 5]

Viereck, Wolfgang, 'Animal Names and Their Various Uses in (Early) English, (Early) English Literature and Beyond', *'Naked wordes in Englissh'*, ed. Krygier and Sikorska [see sect. 2*ai*], pp. 97–104 [esp. on -*wulf* and comparable onomastic elements]

Watts, Victor, see sect. 9*h*, with Vyner, Blaise, *et al.* [place-names in North Pennines]

Webb, Alf, 'Field and Place-Name Studies: *berry* and *bury*', *Dean Archaeol.* 18, 47–50

Whaley, Diana, 'The Semantics of *stöng/stang*', *Cultural Contacts*, ed. Gammeltoft *et al.*, pp. 244–70

Whyte, Nicola, see sect. 6*a* ['Smithdon Hill']

Wilson, Stephen, *The Means of Naming: a Social and Cultural History of Personal Naming in Western Europe* (London, 1998) ['The Anglo-Saxons', in pt. II]

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General and miscellaneous

Albarella, Umberto, 'Alternate Fortunes? The Role of Domestic Ducks and Geese from Roman to Medieval Times in Britain', *Feathers, Grit and Symbolism: Birds and Humans in the Ancient Old and New Worlds – Proceedings of the Fifth Meeting of the ICAZ Bird Working Group in Munich*, ed. Gisela Grupe and Joris Peters, Documenta Archaeobiologiae 3 (Rahden), pp. 249–58

Anderson, T., 'Dental Treatment in Anglo-Saxon England', *Brit. Dental Jnl* 197.5 (2004), 273–4

[Anon.], 'West Midlands Archaeology in 1984', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 27 (1984), 54–76 [includes AS]

'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 35, 1–11 [includes AS]

'Buckinghamshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 35, 11–33 [includes AS]

'Excavation and Fieldwork in Wiltshire 2003', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 98, 349–56 [includes AS]

'Oxfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 35, 43–106 [includes AS]

'The Saxons', *CA* 200, 416–23 [reports from the previous one hundred issues of *CA*]

Bayless, Martha, 'Tabletop Tactics', *Archaeology* 58.1, 36–40 [early med. board games] see also sect. 4*biv*, with 'Israel the Grammarian'

Bennett, A., ed., 'Archaeology in Essex 2002', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 34 (2004 for 2003), 229–51 [includes AS]

Bournemouth Univ., School of Conservation Sciences, *Archaeological Investigations Project* (Poole) [a regularly updated database of grey lit.; online: csweb.bournemouth.ac. uk/aip/aipintro.htm]

Brugmann, Birte, 'Angeln, Sachsen, Jüten und Angelsachsen. Von Piraten zu Reichsgründern?', *Die Völkerwanderung. Europa zwischen Antike und Mittelalter*, ed. Matthias Knaut and Dieter Quast, *Archäologie in Deutschland*, Sonderheft (Stuttgart), pp. 72–9 [includes introd. by Knaut, p. 72]

CBA, *BIAB Online: the British & Irish Archaeological Bibliography* (London) [online: www.biab.ac.uk]

Chabot, Nancy Jo, 'The Women of Jorvik', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 7 (1988), 67–75 [depiction of women by the heritage industry]

Chapman, Pat, R. J. Ivens and M. Tingle, 'Archaeology in Northamptonshire 2004', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 32 (2004), 125–35 [includes AS]

Chitty, Gill, 'Wirral Rural Fringes Survey', *Jnl of the Merseyside Archaeol. Soc.* 2 (1978), 1–25 [includes pre-Conquest evidence]

Costen, Michael, 'Late Saxon Avon', *The Archaeology of Avon: a Review from the Neolithic to the Middle Ages*, ed. Michael Aston and Rob Iles (Bristol, [1987]), pp. 82–93

Cotton, Jonathan, Glenys Crocker and Audrey Graham, ed., *Aspects of Archaeology and History in Surrey, towards a Research Framework for the County* (Guildford, 2004)

Coy, Jennie, 'Medieval Records versus Excavation Results: Examples from Southern England', *Archaeofauna* 5 (1996), 55–63 [comparison of late med. records with fish-bone remains from AS England]

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Brian Hope-Taylor: a Personal Reminiscence', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 212–13

Dickinson, Tania M., 'Symbols of Protection: the Significance of Animal-Ornamented Shields in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *MA* 49, 109–63

Ecclestone, Martin, Keith S. Gardner, Neil Holbrook and Andrew Smith, ed., *The Land of the Dobunni: Papers submitted to Symposia Organized by the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society's Committee for Archaeology in Gloucestershire and the Council for British Archaeology South-West* (?Gloucester, 2003)

Elliott, Lee, Howard Jones and Andy J. Howard, 'The Medieval Landscape', Knight and Howard, *Trent Valley Landscapes*, pp. 153–91

English, Judie, and Dennis Turner, 'Medieval Settlement in the Blackheath Hundred', *Aspects of Archaeology*, ed. Cotton *et al.*, pp. 103–18 [includes discussion of Late Saxon evidence, Domesday Book and place-names]

Fern, Chris, 'The Archaeological Evidence for Equestrianism in Early Anglo-Saxon England, *c.* 450–700', *Just Skin and Bones?*, ed. Pluskowski, pp. 43–71 [metal harness-fittings]

Forster, Peter, Valentino Romano, Francesco Calì, Arne Röhl and Matthew Hurles, 'MtDNA Markers for Celtic and Germanic Language Areas in the British Isles', *Traces of Ancestry: Studies in honour of Colin Renfrew*, ed. Martin Jones (Cambridge, 2004), pp. 99–111

366

Fowler, Peter, 'The Next Problem', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 32–3 [discussion of developments through which the region of the Celtic Dobunni became Som. and Glos.]

Frodsham, Paul, and Colm O'Brien, ed., see sect. 9*b*

Fuentes, Nicholas, 'Fresh Thoughts on the Saxon Shore', *Roman Frontier Studies 1989: Proceedings of the XVth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies*, ed. Valerie A. Maxfield and Michael J. Dobson (Exeter, 1991), pp. 58–64

Gaimster, Märit, and Kieran O'Conor, comp. and ed., 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2004', *MA* 49, 323–473 [Tom Beaumont James, general ed.; includes Portable Antiquities Scheme report, compiled and ed. by Helen Geake]

Goodier, Ann J., 'The Formation of Boundaries in the Pagan Anglo-Saxon Period: a Statistical Study', *Proceedings*, ed. Haigh, pp. 93–101

Graham-Campbell, James, 'The Archaeology of the "Great Army" (865–79)', *Beretning fra treogtyvende tværfaglige vikingesymposium*, ed. Else Roesdahl and Jens Peter Schjødt (Højbjerg, 2004), pp. 30–46

Guilbert, Graeme, 'Some Fieldwork in Derbyshire by Trent and Peak Archaeological Unit in 2002–2003', *Derbyshire Archaeol. Jnl* 125, 72–94 [includes AS]

Gurney, David, and Kenneth Penn, 'Excavations and Surveys in Norfolk 2003', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.3 (2004), 573–89 [includes AS]

Haigh, J. G. B., ed., *Proceedings of the Conference on Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology, 25–26 March 1983, University of Bradford* (Bradford, 1983)

Halsall, Guy, 'Early Medieval Archaeology and History: Some Interdisciplinary Problems and Potentials for the Twenty-First Century', *Mediävistik im 21. Jahrhundert*, ed. Hans-Werner Goetz and Jörg Jarnut (Munich, 2003), pp. 163–85 [disciplinary rev.; also esp. for Æthelberht of Kent]

  'The Sources and Their Interpretation', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* I, ed. Fouracre [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 56–90 [also on lit. and hist. evidence down to *c.* 700]

Hampshire County Council, *Archaeology in Hampshire: Annual Report 1978* (Winchester, 1979) [includes AS excavations, earthworks and pottery]

Hines, John, '*Sūþre-gē* – the Foundations of Surrey', *Aspects of Archaeology*, ed. Cotton *et al.*, pp. 91–102

Hodges, Richard, 'Some Early Medieval French Wares in the British Isles: an Archaeological Assessment of the Early French Wine Trade with Britain', *Pottery and Early Commerce: Characterization and Trade in Roman and Later Ceramics*, ed. D. P. S. Peacock (London, 1977), pp. 239–55 [includes AS]

Holman, Nigel, 'Evaluating the Contents of Sites and Monuments Records: an Alternative Approach', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 4 (1985), 65–79 [distribution of artefacts compared with Domesday Book populations]

Howard, Andy J., 'The Contribution of Geoarchaeology to Understanding the Environmental History and Archaeological Resources of the Trent Valley, UK', *Geoarchaeology* 20, 93–107 [includes the early hist. period]

Huggins, P. J., 'Saxon Building Measurements', *Proceedings*, ed. Haigh, pp. 103–10

Hughes, Michael, ed., *Archaeology in Hampshire: Annual Report 1979* (Winchester, 1980) [includes AS excavations, metalwork and pottery]

Jennings, David, and Ellen McAdam, 'Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries and Settlement', *Making Sense of the Past: Annual Report 1993–1994*, ed. Oxford Archaeol. Unit (Oxford, ?1994), pp. 26–7

Johnson, Stephen, 'Introduction to the Saxon Shore', *Roman Frontier Studies 1989: Proceedings of the XVth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies*, ed. Valerie A. Maxfield and Michael J. Dobson (Exeter, 1991), pp. 93–7

Knight, David, and Andy J. Howard, *Trent Valley Landscapes: the Archaeology of 500,000 Years of Change* (Great Dunham, Norf., 2004)

Kulakov, V. I., and M. Yu. Markovets, 'Birds as Companions of Germanic Gods and Heroes', *Acta Archaeologica* 75.2 (2004), 179–88

Lyne, Malcolm, 'The End of the Saxon Shore Fort System in Britain: New Evidence from Richborough, Pevensey and Portchester', *Roman Frontier Studies: Proceedings of the XVIIth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies*, ed. Nicolae Gudea (Zalău, 1999), pp. 283–92

Martin, Edward, Colin Pendleton and Judith Plouviez, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2004', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 41, 103–30 [includes AS]

Miles, David, *The Tribes of Britain* (London) [ch. 4; also in chs. 5–6]

Mills, Judy, 'Corinium Museum Transformed', *Minerva* (London) 16.3, 17–20 [Cirencester; includes a new AS gallery]

Milman, Nils, 'Evidence that the Haemochromatosis C2827 Mutation of the HFE Gene was Spread with the Vikings from Southern Scandinavia to Other Parts of Europe', *Beretning fra treogtyvende tværfaglige vikingesymposium*, ed. Else Roesdahl and Jens Peter Schjødt (Højbjerg, 2004), pp. 64–76 [concerning iron accumulation in human organs; includes Eng. evidence]

Murray, Diana, 'Brian Hope-Taylor: a Personal Reflection on His Life and Archive', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 214–23

Nielsen, Karen Høilund, 'Archaeology and History: Complementary Sources', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 14.1 (1997 for 1995), 37–57 [Salin Style II art]

Pantos, Aliki, and Sarah Semple, ed., see sect. 6*a* [assembly-places]

Pearson, A. F., 'Barbarian Piracy and the Saxon Shore: a Reappraisal', *Oxford Jnl of Archaeol.* 24, 73–88

Pluskowski, Aleksander, 'Prowlers in Wild and Dark Places? Mapping Wolves in Medieval Britain and Southern Scandinavia', *Just Skin and Bones?*, ed. Pluskowski, pp. 81–94 [evidence is derived from archaeol., place-names and lit. sources]

Pluskowski, Aleksander, ed., *Just Skin and Bones? New Perspectives on Human-Animal Relations in the Historical Past*, BAR International Ser. 1410 (Oxford)

Poppy, Sarah, 'Fieldwork in Cambridgeshire 2004', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 94, 217–23 [includes AS]

Rahtz, Philip, 'Post-Roman Avon', *The Archaeology of Avon: a Review from the Neolithic to the Middle Ages*, ed. Michael Aston and Rob Iles (Bristol, [1987]), pp. 72–81

Reynolds, Andrew, 'On Farmers, Traders and Kings: Archaeological Reflections of Social Complexity in Early Medieval North-Western Europe', *EME* 13, 97–118 [rev. article; treats works including S. Losco-Bradley, *Catholme: An Anglo-Saxon*

Settlement (2002), and *Wics: The Early Mediaeval Trading Centres of Northern Europe*, ed. D. Hill and R. Cowie (2001)]

Rome, Tamara, 'Facts from the Laboratories', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 82–5 [DNA research on early med. Brit. ethnic groups]

Schofield, J. E., and M. P. Waller, 'A Pollen Analytical Record for Hemp Retting from Dungeness, Foreland, UK', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 32, 715–26 [concerns Muddymore Pit, in use from *c.* 1000 to *c.* 1400]

Scull, Christopher, 'Local and Regional Identities and Processes of State Formation in Fifth- to Seventh-Century England: Some Archaeological Problems', *Kingdoms and Regionality: Transactions from the Forty-Ninth 'Sachsensymposium', 1998, in Uppsala*, ed. Birgit Arrhenius, Theses and Papers in Archaeol. B:6 (Stockholm, 2001), pp. 121–5

Semple, Sarah, see sect. 6*a* [locations of assembly]

Sermon, Richard, 'Whence the Hwicce? Archaeology and Language', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 77–81

Sole, Laura M., '*A Process of Discovery*: Exhibiting the Work of Brian Hope-Taylor', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 224–34 [Hope-Taylor's archaeol. illustrations and exhibitions, including AS subjects]

Stanford, S. C., *The Archaeology of the Welsh Marches* (London, 1980) [with a ch. on the early med. frontier]

Sykes, Naomi, 'Zooarchaeology of the Norman Conquest', *ANS* 27 (2004), 185–97

'The Dynamics of Status Symbols: Wildfowl Exploitation in England AD 410–1550', *ArchJ* 161 (2005 for 2004), 82–105 [evidence is principally archaeozoological]

'Zooarchaeology of the Norman Conquest', *ANS* 27 (2005 for 2004), 185–97

'Hunting for the Anglo-Normans: Zooarchaeological Evidence for Medieval Identity', *Just Skin and Bones?*, ed. Pluskowski, pp. 73–80 [of Late Saxon interest]

[Various], 'Hereford and Worcester', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 36 (1993), 37–61 [includes AS]

'Hereford and Worcester', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 37 (1994), 26–51 [includes AS]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 38 (1995), 79–106 [includes AS]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 45 (2002), 78–103 [includes AS, esp. occupation at Stratford-upon-Avon]

'Archaeology in Lincolnshire, 2002–2003', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 38 (2004 for 2003), 63–83 [includes AS]

'Discovery and Excavation 2004', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 19 (2004), 28–38

'Fieldwork III: Kent Sites', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 28 (2005 for 2003–4), 18–32 [includes AS]

Welch, Martin, 'Migrating Hordes?', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 65–7 [arrival of Anglo-Saxons]

West, S. E., 'Suffolk', *RGA* XXX, 119–24 [finds of all types, in detailed archaeol. rev.; also for hist.]

Wileman, Julie, *Hide and Seek: the Archaeology of Childhood* (Stroud)

Wills, J., ed., 'West Midlands Archaeology in 1986', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 29 (1986), 1–81 [includes AS]

Wilson, D. M., 'Smith, Reginald Alexander', *RGA* XXIX, 140–1

'Taylor, Harold McCarter', *RGA* XXX, 320–1

Wood, Ian, see sect. 5*c* [AS architecture]

Yilmaz, Unn, 'Kjønn og skjelett – menn og kvinner er ikke lenger det de engang var', *Viking* (Oslo) 68, 249–62 [examination of AS skeletal material for sex-trait variation and other factors; with Eng. summary]

Zeepvat, Bob, 'Archaeological Notes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 45, 217–30 [includes AS]

b. Towns and other major settlements

Addyman, Peter V., 'Viking York', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree [see sect. 6*a*], II, 508–10

'Peter Addyman', *CA* 200, 436–8 [author reflects on his work, including Jorvik]

Andrews, Phil, 'Kingston – Saxon Royal Estate Centre to Post-Medieval Market Town: the Contribution of Archaeology to Understanding Towns in Surrey', *Aspects of Archaeology*, ed. Cotton *et al.* [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 169–85

[Anon.], 'Greyfriars Site', *Report for 1984/5*, [ed.] Chichester Excavations Committee (Chichester, 1985), pp. 4–7 [includes Late Saxon occupation (cess-pits)]

'An Apology', *London Archaeologist* 9.7 (2000), 199 [an improved version of fig. 1 in an article by Nick Holder *et al.*, 'Across the Saxon Town', publ. in *London Archaeologist* 9.6 (2000), 151–9; see *ASE* 30 (2001), p. 292]

'Interim Reports on Work Undertaken by the Canterbury Archaeological Trust', *AC* 125, 259–72 [includes AS]

Aston, Michael, and Roger Leech, *Historic Towns in Somerset: Archaeology and Planning*, Committee for Rescue Archaeol. in Avon, Gloucestershire and Somerset, Survey 2 (Bristol, 1977) [includes AS phases of many towns, including several *burh*s]

Bailey, Keith, see sect. 6*a* [Stewkley]

Barnwell, P. S., 'Anglian Yeavering: a Continental Perspective', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 174–84

Bennett, Julian, 'Excavation and Survey on the Medieval City Wall, 1973', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 7 (1980), 65–85 [Worcester; includes AS]

Birbeck, Vaughan, with Roland J. C. Smith, Phil Andrews and Nick Stoodley, *The Origins of Mid-Saxon Southampton: Excavations at the Friends Provident St. Mary's Stadium, 1998–2000*, with contributions from Michael J. Allen *et al.* (Salisbury)

Blair, Ian, 'Roman and Medieval Buildings, an Assemblage of Rare Eighteenth-Century Glass and Other Finds from 15–17 King Street, London EC2', *London Archaeologist* 10.12, 311–22 [includes AS sunken-floored structures, and a box-lined well]

Bown, Jayne, see sect. 9*d* [Norwich]

Burgess, Chris, '*Ad Gefrin*: a New Way Forward for Conservation Management', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 15, 32–3

Butler, Jonathan, *Saxons, Templars and Lawyers in the Inner Temple: Archaeological Excavations in Church Court and Hare Court*, Pre-Construct Archaeol. Monograph 4 (London) [evidence for AS occupation and an early burial]

Carver, Martin, 'Saddler Street, Durham City (NZ 275424)', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 9 (1975), 5

'Stafford Town', *Report No. 2, 1978–79*, [ed.] Birmingham Univ. Field Archaeol. Unit (Birmingham, 1979), [23–33]

'An Archaeology for the City of Worcester, 680–1680 AD', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 7 (1980), 1–12

'The Excavation of Three Medieval Craftsmen's Tenements in Sibury, Worcester, 1976', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 7 (1980), 154–219 [includes Late Saxon occupation]

Cessford, Craig, with Alison Dickens, 'Cambridge Castle Hill: Excavations of Saxon, Medieval and Post-Medieval Deposits, Saxon Execution Site and a Medieval Coinhoard', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 94, 73–101 [includes a possible Saxo-Norman minster church]

Christie, Neil, Oliver Creighton, Helena Hamerow and Deirdre O'Sullivan, 'The Wallingford Burgh to Borough Research Project: Report on the East Bank Survey, 2004', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 19 (2004), 18–19

Christie, Neil, and Roger Kipling, 'Structures of Power or Structures of Convenience? Exploiting the Material Past in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages', *Researching Material Culture*, ed. Susan Pearce, Material Culture Research Group, Occasional Paper 1 [= Leicester Archaeol. Monograph 8] (Leicester, 2000), pp. 21–35 [urban stud., esp. on Chester]

Clark, Rose, see sect. 9*j* [*Lundenwic*]

Clarke, Helen, 'Introducing the Sandwich Project', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 33, [6–8] [includes AS, esp. in discussing the place-name]

Cunliffe, Barry, 'Bath: Retrospect and Prospect', *The Archaeology of Avon: a Review from the Neolithic to the Middle Ages*, ed. Michael Aston and Rob Iles (Bristol, [1987]), pp. 160–71 [includes AS]

Diack, Mick, 'Archaeological Investigations at Canterbury Police Station', *AC* 125, 27–42 [includes AS]

Driscoll, Stephen T., '*Ad Gefrin* and Scotland: the Implications of the Yeavering Excavations for the North', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 161–73

Driver, J., and R. Hillman, 'Faunal Research at Southampton', *Rescue News* 22 (1980), 5 [concerns Hamwic]

Durham, Brian, 'Oxford: 44 Queen Street, "Saxon Saxone"', *Archaeol. News* 17.2 (1989), 7–8 [concerns the town plan of AS Oxford; 'Saxone' refers to the retail outlet]

Dyer, Martin J., and John Allan, 'An Excavation on the Defences of the Anglo-Saxon *burh* and Medieval Town of Totnes', *Devon Archaeol. Soc. Proc.* 62 (2004), 53–77

Frodsham, Paul, '"The stronghold of its own native past": Some Thoughts on the Past in the Past at Yeavering', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 13–64

Frodsham, Paul, and Colm O'Brien, ed., *Yeavering: People, Power and Place* (Stroud)

Garfi, Sal, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Hertford'

Gates, Tim, 'Yeavering and Air Photography: Discovery and Interpretation', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 65–83

Hall, Richard A., 'Viking York', *Rescue News* 14 (1977), 3–4

'Jorvik', *Rescue News* 22 (1980), 6

Hammond, Norman, 'Report from Britain, 4: Dark Age Discoveries', *Illustrated London News* 259.6880 (1971), 58–9 [Winchester, Chalton, Portchester and Tamworth]

Hill, Julian, and Aidan Woodger, *Excavations at 72–75 Cheapside/83–93 Queen Street, City of London*, MoLAS Archaeol. Stud. Ser. 2 (London, 1999) [includes AS; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

Holdsworth, P. E., 'St Mary's, Saxon Settlement Sites VI, VII, XIII, XIV and XV', *Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1973–74*, ed. Laurence Keen (Southampton, ?1974), pp. 9–13, with figs. 1–8

Holdsworth, P. E., ed., *Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1974–75* (Southampton, ?1975) [includes Hamwic]

Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1975–76 (Southampton, ?1976) [includes Hamwic]

Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1977–78 (Southampton, ?1978) [includes Hamwic, and a report by Susan Langford on the metalwork]

Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1978–79 (Southampton,? 1979) [includes Hamwic, and a report by Susan Langford on the metalwork]

Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1979–80 (Southampton, ?1980) [includes Hamwic]

see also sect. 9*i*

Hope-Taylor, Brian, 'Yeavering Bell', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 235–6 [letter, publ. posthumously, containing unique information about Hope-Taylor's work at Yeavering]

Insley, J., see sect. 8, with Bandle, O., *et al.* [names of settlements]

Keen, Laurence, 'The Saxon Town, Hamwih', *Annual Report for 1972–73*, [ed.] Southampton Archaeol. Research Committee, pp. [18–24], with figs. 2–4

Lyon, Jo, 'New Work on Cripplegate Fort: Excavations at 25 Gresham Street, 2000–2001', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 55 (2005 for 2004), 153–82 [includes AS]

McCarthy, Mike, 'The Roman Town of *Luguvalium* and the Post-Roman Settlement', *Carlisle and Cumbria*, ed. McCarthy and Weston [see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Carlisle'], pp. 1–10

Maloney, Cath, and Isabel Holroyd, *London Fieldwork and Publication Round-Up 2003*, London Archaeologist 10, suppl. 3 ([Tonbridge], 2004) [includes AS]

London Fieldwork and Publication Round-Up 2004, London Archaeologist 11, suppl. 1 (London) [includes AS]

Matthews, Tracy, 'Recent Excavations at Staple Gardens, Winchester', *CBA Wessex News* April, 24 [includes late ninth-century domestic and industrial activities]

Miket, Roger, '*Ad Gefrin* Today and Tomorrow', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 193–200

Niblett, Rosalind, and Isobel Thompson, *Alban's Buried Towns: an Assessment of St Albans' Archaeology up to AD 1600* (Oxford)

372

O'Brien, Colm, '*Gefrin*: Organization, Abandonment, Aftermath', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 189–92

'The Great Enclosure', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 145–52

Rahtz, Philip, 'Yeavering Revisited', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 209–11 [about the excavation and report]

Rainbird, Paul, and Denise Bruce, 'A Late Saxon Date from Oldaport', *Devon Archaeol. Soc. Proc.* 62 (2004), 177–80 [a likely *burh* site]

Shelley, Andy, *Dragon Hall, King Street, Norwich: Excavation and Survey of a Late Medieval Merchant's Trading Complex*, East Anglian Archaeol. 112 (Norwich) [includes a pre-Conquest settlement phase]

Southampton Archaeol. Research Committee, [ed.], *Annual Report for 1972–73* (Southampton, ?1973)

Spoerry, Paul, 'Town and Country in the Medieval Fenland', *Town and Country in the Middle Ages: Contrasts, Contacts and Interconnections, 1100–1500*, ed. Kate Giles and Christopher Dyer, Soc. for Med. Archaeol., Monograph 22 (Leeds), pp. 85–110 [includes AS]

Taylor, George W., see sect. 9*k* [second entry; Anglo-Scandinavian York]

Teague, Steve, 'New Discoveries from Late Saxon and Medieval Winchester: Recent Excavations at Northgate House, Staple Gardens', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 33, [9–10]

Thomas, Robin N. W., 'A Statistical Evaluation of Criteria Used in Sexing Cattle Metapodials', *ArchaeoZoologia* 2 (1988), 82–97 [bone material from Hamwic]

Thompson, Isobel, 'St Albans in the Saxon Period', Niblett and Thompson, *Alban's Buried Towns*, pp. 178–95

Tyldesley, J. B., E. A. Hardy and M. H. Williamson, 'Estimating Missing Measurements on Animal Bone', *Proceedings*, ed. Haigh [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 151–60 [bones from Anglo-Scandinavian York]

[Various], 'Herefordshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 45 (2002), 27–56 [includes AS evidence from sites in Hereford]

'Worcestershire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 45 (2002), 131–65 [includes AS evidence at Droitwich and Ripple]

'Fieldwork I: Canterbury City Sites', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 28 (2005 for 2003–4), 1–12 [includes AS]

Verhaeghe, Frans, with Christopher Loveluck and Joanna Story, 'Urban Developments in the Age of Charlemagne', *Charlemagne*, ed. Story [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 259–87 [includes AS]

Wade, Keith, 'Ipswich', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree [see sect. 6*a*], II, 331–4

Walton, Penelope, see sect. 9*k* [Coppergate]

Ware, Carolyn, 'The Social Use of Space at *Gefrin*', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien, pp. 153–60

Wilson, D. M., 'Stamford', *RGA* XXIX, 495–6 [esp. on its mint and pottery]

'Thetford', *RGA* XXX, 452–5 [sect. 2; also for hist.]

c. Rural settlements, agriculture and the countryside

[Anon.], 'Excavation at Eggington – Spring Close, Excavation July/August 1972, Grid Ref. SP 959 254', *Manshead Mag.* 22 (1973), 3–17 [discussion of AS occupation and pottery]

'Maidenhead, Windsor and Eton Flood Alleviation Scheme', *Making Sense of the Past: Annual Review 1997–98*, [ed.] Oxford Archaeol. Unit (Oxford, ?1997), p. 34 [discovery of ninety large AS pits]

'The Case of the Disappearing Dyke', *Rescue News* 12 (1976), 1 [on the need to protect Offa's Dyke]

Astill, Grenville G., 'The Archaeology of the Medieval Countryside: a Forty-Year Perspective from Britain', *The Study of Medieval Archaeology: European Symposium for Teachers of Medieval Archaeology, Lund, 11–15 June 1990*, ed. Hans Andersson and Jes Wienberg, Lund Stud. in Med. Archaeol. 13 (Stockholm, 1993), pp. 131–47 [includes AS]

Aston, Mick, 'The Development of Settlement at Shapwick: Current Ideas (1997)', *The Shapwick Project, an Archaeological, Historical and Topographical Study: the Eighth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston, T. A. Hall and C. M. Gerrard (Bristol, 1998), pp. 237–43 [includes AS]

Bailey, Keith, see sect. 6*a* [Stewkley area]

Bingley, Randal, 'A Saxon *grubenhaus* at West Tilbury, Essex', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 16 (?1973), 39–52

'Considerations upon Possible Terp-Mounds in the Mucking, Corringham and Fobbing Wetlands', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 37 (?1998), 24–31

Bishop, Barry, 'Late Iron Age/Early Roman and Early Medieval Activity in the Lea Valley at Chingford', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 34 (2004 for 2003), 63–8

Bond, Peter, 'The Offa's Dyke Debate', *Dean Archaeol.* 18, 36–43 [observations from walking]

Bradley, Richard, 'A Late Saxon Site at Emsworth', *Rescue Archaeol. in Hampshire* 1 (1973), 29–37

Brodribb, A. C. C., A. R. Hands and D. R. Walker, *Excavations at Shakenoak Farm, near Wilcote, Oxfordshire: Part IV, Site C* (Oxford, 1973) [includes an AS phase]

Excavations at Shakenoak Farm, near Wilcote, Oxfordshire: Part V, Sites K and E (Oxford, 1978) [includes an AS phase]

Butler, Chris, and David Rudling, 'Recent Discoveries at Barcombe: Saxon and Other Activity at Barcombe Roman Villa', *Sussex Past and Present* 105, 6–7

Catton, J. P. J., M. U. Jones and J. C. Moffett, 'The 1965–1978 Mucking Excavation Computer Database', *Computer Applications in Archaeology 1981: Proceedings of the Conference on Quantitative Methods, Institute of Archaeology, London, March 21–22, 1981*, ed. Ian Graham and Esmee Webb ([London], 1982), pp. 36–43

Cessford, Craig, with Alison Dickens, 'The Manor of *Hintona*: the Origins and Development of Church End, Cherry Hinton', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 94, 51–72 [evidence for a settlement, and a Saxo-Norman cemetery]

Cooke, N. M., A. N. Gardner and G. Thomas, 'Report on Excavations at Sedgeford, Norfolk 1996', *Papers from the Inst. of Archaeol.* (London, Univ. College) 8 (1997), 17–36 [includes an AS settlement and a late cemetery]

374

Crabtree, Pam J., 'West Stow', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree [see sect. 6*a*], II, 500–1

Crowson, Andy, Tom Lane, Kenneth Penn and Dale Trimble, *Anglo-Saxon Settlement on the Siltland of Eastern England*, Lincolnshire Archaeol. and Heritage Reports Ser. 7 (Sleaford)

Davey, John Edward, *The Roman to Medieval Transition in the Region of South Cadbury Castle, Somerset*, BAR Brit. Ser. 399 (Oxford) [includes AS]

Ellison, Ann, and Terry Pearson, *The Wincanton Bypass: a Study in the Archaeological Recording of Road Works*, Committee for Rescue Archaeol. in Avon, Gloucestershire and Somerset, Occasional Paper 8 (Bristol, 1981) [includes discussion of AS occupation and pottery at Holbrook]

Fenton-Thomas, Chris, *The Forgotten Landscapes of the Yorkshire Wolds* (Stroud) [includes ch. on post-Roman Wolds]

Foard, Glenn, David Hall and Tracey Partida, 'Rockingham Forest, Northamptonshire: the Evolution of a Landscape', *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 6.2, 1–29 [see esp. at pp. 8–16 for AS period]

Fowler, Peter, and Ian Blackwell, *An English Countryside Explored: the Land of Lettice Sweetapple* (Stroud, 1998) [includes AS]

Gerrard, Christopher, and Michael Costen, 'Test-Pitting at Shapwick in 1995', *The Shapwick Project, an Archaeological, Historical and Topographical Study: the Seventh Report*, ed. Gerrard and M. A. Aston (Bristol, 1997), pp. 11–20 [discusses finds of considerable quantities of AS pottery]

Gerrard, Christopher, and Alejandra Gutierrez, 'Summary of Fieldwalking Results, 1989–1990', *The Shapwick Project, a Topographical and Historical Study: the Fourth Report*, ed. M. A. Aston and M. Costen (Bristol, 1993), pp. 48–81 [includes AS pottery]

Graham, Alan, 'Evidence for the Medieval Hamlets of Pykesash and Ash Boulogne: Archaeological Excavations at Ash', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 148, 11–40 [includes a Late Saxon phase]

Hadley, Dawn, 'Fieldwork at West Halton (Lincs.)', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 19 (2004), 15–16

Hampshire County Council, see sect. 9*a* [Hants.]

Hannaford, Hugh, see below with [Various], second entry [Wat's Dyke]

Hey, Gill, 'Yarnton', *Annual Report 1991–92*, [ed.] Oxford Archaeol. Unit (Oxford, ?1992), p. 16

    'Saxon Yarnton', *Making Sense of the Past: Annual Report 1994–1995*, [ed.] Oxford Archaeol. Unit (Oxford, ?1995), p. 21

    Yarnton: Saxon and Medieval Settlement and Landscape – Results of Excavations, 1990–96, with major contributions by Leigh Allen *et al.*, and further contributions by Alistair Barclay *et al.*, Oxford Archaeol., Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 20 (Oxford, 2004)

Holmes, A. G., 'Excavations at 33 High Street, Fareham, Hants.', *Rescue Archaeol. in Hampshire* 4 (1978), 44–59 [includes Middle Saxon and Saxo-Norman features]

Jennings, Sarah, Liz Muldowney and Tony Wilmott, 'Excavation and Evaluation at

Whitby, 2002: an Archaeological Response to Coastal Erosion', *CfA News: Newsletter of the Centre for Archaeol.* (Portsmouth, Eng. Heritage) 4 (?2003 for 2002–3), 2–4 [concerns the secular settlement outside the abbey boundary]

Jones, Margaret U., 'The Mucking Excavations 1974', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 18 (?1975), 32–41

'The Mucking Excavations 1977', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 21 (?1978), 48–58

see also sect. 9*g* [Mucking]

Jones, Margaret U., and W. T. Jones, 'The Mucking Excavations: 1972', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 16 (?1973), 32–8

'The Mucking Excavations: the Interim Plan 1965–1973', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 17 (?1974), 31–9

Jones, Richard, 'Signatures in the Soil: the Use of Pottery in Manure Scatters in the Identification of Medieval Arable Farming Regimes', *ArchJ* 161 (2005 for 2004), 159–88

Kenyon, David, and Mark Collard, 'Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Remains at Kent Place, Sherborne Street, Lechlade', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 122 (2005 for 2004), 117–25

Lewis, Elizabeth, and John Martin, 'Rescue Excavations on a Saxon Settlement Site at Rowner, 1971', *Rescue Archaeol. in Hampshire* 1 (1973), 38–51

Litton, C. D., and J. Restorick, 'Computer Analysis of Post Hole Distributions', *Proceedings*, ed. Haigh [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 85–92 [AS settlement at Catholme]

Miket, Roger, 'Thirlings, Northumberland (NT 956322)', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 6 (1974), 9–10

'Anglo-Saxon Settlement, Thirlings, Northumberland (NT 956322)', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 9 (1975), 4–5

'Thirlings, North Northumberland, 1975 (NT 956322): 3rd Interim Report', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 12 (1976), 4–5

Mortimer, Richard, Roderick Regan and Sam Lucy, *The Saxon and Medieval Settlement at West Fen Road, Ely: the Ashwell Site*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 110 (Cambridge)

Oosthuizen, Susan, 'New Light on the Origins of Open-Field Farming?', *MA* 49, 165–93

Oxford Archaeol. Unit, *Making Sense of the Past: Annual Review 1995–96* (Oxford, ?1996)

Palmer, Stuart, see below with [Various], first entry [*grubenhäuser* at Salford Priors]

Percival, Sarah, and Tom Williamson, 'Early Fields and Medieval Furlongs: Excavations at Creake Road, Burnham Sutton, Norfolk', *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 6.1, 1–17

Phillips, Mark, 'Excavation of an Early Saxon Settlement at Pitstone', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 45, 1–32

Pollard, Joshua, and Andrew Reynolds, *Avebury: the Biography of a Landscape* (Stroud, 2002) [one ch. on AS period]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, see sect. 9*i*

Preston, Steve, ed., *Prehistoric, Roman and Saxon Sites in Eastern Berkshire: Excavations 1989–1997*, Thames Valley Archaeol. Services, Monograph 2 (Reading, 2003) [includes discussion of AS occupation at Wraysbury]

376

Price, Edward A., and Bruce Watson, 'A Romano-British and Anglo-Saxon Site at Sedgeberrow (Hereford and Worcester)', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 27 (1984), 89–95

Reynolds, A., 'Stonehenge', *RGA* XXX, 33–6 [evidence for AS use, including a decapitation burial, in sect. 2]

Robertson, David, 'Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Early Saxon and Medieval Activity in the Norfolk Breckland: Excavations at Grange Farm, Snetterton, 2002', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.3 (2004), 482–521

Spoerry, Paul, see sect. 9*b* [fenland]

Stevens, Charlotte, 'Iron Age and Saxon Settlement at Jugglers Close, Banbury, Oxfordshire', with contributions by Mark Roughley *et al.*, *Oxoniensia* 69 (2005 for 2004), 385–416

Taylor, Christopher, 'Chrishall Grange, Fowlmere: a Settlement in Eight Landscapes', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 94, 127–46 [includes a Late Saxon phase]

Taylor, Gary, 'Hall Farm, Baston, Lincolnshire: Investigation of a Late Saxon Village and Medieval Manorial Complex', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 38 (2004 for 2003), 5–33

Thomas, Gabor, 'Bishopstone in the Shadow of Rookery Hill', *CA* 196, 184–90 [a thegn's residence]

'Onwards and Outwards: Excavations at Bishopstone 2004', *Sussex Past and Present* 105, 10–13

Treen, C., and M. Atkin, *Wharram, a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds*, X: *Water Resources and Their Management*, with contributions by J. R. B. Arthur *et al.*, York Univ., Archaeol. Publ. 12 (York) [includes AS]

Trimble, Gary, 'An Early Anglo-Saxon Settlement at Bishee Barnabee Way, Bowthorpe: Excavations 2001', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.3 (2004), 525–35

Tyler, Susan, and Hilary Major *et al.*, see sect. 9*d* [Springfield Lyons, Essex]

Upex, Stephen, 'Polebrook, Northants.', *R. Archaeol. Inst. Newsletter* 29, 5–6 [the excavation of an AS settlement]

[Various], 'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 36 (1993), 79–104 [includes a report on *grubenhäuser* at Salford Priors, by Stuart Palmer, and a report on an AS gold clasp, by Philip J. Wise]

'Shropshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 40 (1997), 53–63 [includes report by Hugh Hannaford on excavations at Wat's Dyke]

see also sects. 9*a*, fifth entry [Stratford-upon-Avon] and 9*b*, second entry [Worcs.]

Wilkinson, T. J., 'A.13 Excavations, 1979–80: a Preliminary Report', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 24 (1980), 64–83 [includes AS occupation sites]

Williams, Michael, *Deforesting the Earth: from Prehistory to Global Crisis* (Chicago, 2003) [AS evidence, including place-names, in ch. 5]

Williamson, Tom, 'Sites in the Landscape: Approaches to the Post-Roman Settlement of South Eastern England', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 4 (1985), 51–64

Wilson, D. M., 'South Cadbury', *RGA* XXIX, 262–4 [late phase as AS *burh*]

'Sulgrave', *RGA* XXX, 127–9

Worthington, Margaret, 'Offa's Dyke', *Æthelbald and Offa*, ed. Hill and Worthington [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 91–5

d. Pagan and conversion-period burials, including Sutton Hoo

[Anon.], 'Excavations at Appledown, East Marden in 1984', *Report for 1984/5*, [ed.] Chichester Excavations Committee (Chichester, 1985), pp. 8–12

'A Pagan Saxon Cemetery at Low Lane, Ingleby Barwick, Stockton', *Tees Archaeol. Newsletter* 6, [2]

see also sect. 9*i*, first entry [Prittlewell]

Atkins, Rob, see sect. 9*e* [Harringworth]

Behr, Charlotte, see sect. 9*i* [women's graves in Kent]

Blair, Ian, 'The Anglo-Saxon Prince', *Archaeology* 58.5, 24–8 [Prittlewell]

Bogucki, Peter, and Pam J. Crabtree, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Bown, Jayne, 'Norfolk Archaeological Unit 2004/5', *The Quarterly* (Norwich, Norfolk Archaeol. and Hist. Research Group) 59, 14–18 [an early burial, and Norwich's *burh* ditch]

Boyle, Angela, 'An Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Didcot Power Station', *Annual Report 1991–92*, [ed.] Oxford Archaeol. Unit (Oxford, ?1992), p. 15

Brush, Karen A., 'Gender and Mortuary Analysis in Pagan Anglo-Saxon Archaeology', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 7 (1988), 76–89

Butler, Jonathan, see sect. 9*b*

Carver, Martin, 'Sutton Hoo', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree, II, 498–500

Sutton Hoo: a Seventh-Century Princely Burial Ground and its Context, with major contributions by Angela Evans, Christopher Fern, Madeleine Hummler, Frances Lee and John Newman, Reports of the Research Committee of the Soc. of Ant. of London 69 (London)

Cherryson, Annia Kristina, see sect. 9*e* [Wessex]

Chester-Kadwell, Mary, 'Metal-Detector Finds in Context: New Light on "Dark Age" Cemeteries in the Landscape of Norfolk', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 20.1, 70–96

Dept. of Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], see sect. 9*i*, second and fourth entries [accounts of burials]

Down, Alec, 'Sites Excavated', *Report for 1982*, [ed.] Chichester Excavations Committee (Chichester, 1983), pp. 3–8 [includes discussion of AS cemetery at East Marden]

'Sites Excavated', *Report for 1983*, [ed.] Chichester Excavations Committee (Chichester, 1984), pp. 3–9 [esp. for Appledown, East Marden]

'Compton: the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Appledown (SU 793 153)', *The Archaeology of Chichester and District 1986*, [ed.] Chichester Archaeol. Advisory Committee (Chichester, 1987), pp. 36–42

Down, Alec, and M. G. Welch, 'The Apple Down Excavation and its Future Exploration', *The Archaeology of Chichester and District 1986*, [ed.] Chichester Archaeol. Advisory Committee (Chichester, 1987), pp. 52–6

Ennis, Trevor, 'The Prittlewell Prince and the Rayleigh Paupers', *CA* 198, 298–301 [early AS cemetery at Rayleigh]

Evans, A., and G. Williams, 'Sutton Hoo', *RGA* XXX, 146–53 [archaeol. summary, by Evans, sects. 1–2, and numismatic summary, by Williams, sect. 3]

378

Gaimster, Märit, 'Saxons in Deptford', *London Archaeologist* 11, 31–7 [two inhumations, one seventh-century]

Hills, Catherine, 'Spong Hill', *Ancient Europe 8000 BC–AD 1000*, ed. Bogucki and Crabtree, II, 496–7

Hills, Catherine, and P. Pieper, 'Spong Hill', *RGA* XXIX, 378–82 [sect. 1, by Hills, on the cemetery, and sect. 2, by Pieper, on problematic characters found on three urns]

Ivanhoe, Francis, 'Osteometric Scoring of Adult Residual Rickets Skeletal Plasticity in Two Archaeological Populations from Southeastern England: Relationship to Sunshine and Calcium Deficits and Demographic Stress', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 4 (1994), 97–120 [one of the populations is from AS Abingdon]

Lakin, Dave, 'The Prittlewell Royal Anglo-Saxon Burial', *Minerva* (London) 15.3 (2004), 31–2

Last, Jonathan, 'Badgers, Beakers and Brooches: Excavations at Barrow Clump, Wiltshire', *Research News* 1, 18–20 [includes AS burials]

Lucy, Sam, 'The Significance of Mortuary Ritual in the Political Manipulation of the Landscape', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 11 (1992), 93–105 [barrow burial, including AS]

'Children in Early Medieval Cemeteries', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 13.2 (1994), 21–34

'Early Medieval Burial at Yeavering: a Retrospective', *Yeavering*, ed. Frodsham and O'Brien [see sect. 9*b*], pp. 127–44

McKinley, Jacqueline I., 'Archaeological Investigations at The Bostle: Bronze Age and Anglo-Saxon Barrow Cemeteries, Balsdean, East Sussex', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 142 (2004), 25–44

Markham, Robert, *Sutton Hoo through the Rear View Mirror, 1937–1942* (Woodbridge, 2002) [discovery of site]

Moloney, Colm, Richard Holbrey, Paul Wheelhouse and Ian Roberts, *Catterick Racecourse, North Yorkshire: the Reuse and Adaptation of a Monument from Prehistoric to Anglian Times*, Archaeol. Services (WYAS) Publ. 4 (Leeds, 2003) [includes an early Anglian cemetery; publ. of West Yorks. Archaeol. Services]

Müller-Braband, Therese, *Studien zum Runenkästchen von Auzon und zum Schiffsgrab von Sutton Hoo, mit besonderer Bezugnahme auf runische Inschriften und frühe lateinisch–runische Mischinschriften*, Göppinger Arbeiten zur Germanistik 728 (Göppingen)

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., see sect. 9*i* [metalwork in early grave]

Plunkett, Steven, see sect. 6*a* [Sutton Hoo]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, see sect. 9*i*

Reynolds, Andrew, 'Anglo-Saxon Human Sacrifice at Cuddesdon and Sutton Hoo?', *Papers from the Inst. of Archaeol.* (London, Univ. College) 7 (1996), 23–30

Richardson, Andrew, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries of Kent*, 2 vols., BAR Brit. Ser. 391 (Oxford)

Sauer, Eberhard W., *Linear Earthwork, Tribal Boundary and Ritual Beheading: Aves Ditch from the Iron Age to the Early Middle Ages*, BAR Brit. Ser. 402 (Oxford) [includes an AS decapitated skeleton]

379

Scull, Christopher, 'Shrivenham: Watchfield Cemetery', *Archaeol. News* 17.4 (1989), [18–19]

Semple, Sarah, see sect. 6*a* [locations of assembly]

Thijs, Christine, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Worcester'

Tyler, Susan, and Hilary Major, assisted by Harry M. Appleyard, Elisabeth Crowfoot, Simon Mays, Peter Murphy, Pat Ryan and Tony J. Wilkinson, *The Early Anglo-Saxon Cemetery and Later Saxon Settlement at Springfield Lyons, Essex*, East Anglian Archaeol., Report 111 (Chelmsford)

[Various], 'Herefordshire and Worcestershire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 40 (1997), 22–52 [includes discussion of an AS cemetery at Offenham]

Watkins, Sarah, see sect. 9*g* [Buckland]

Williams, Howard, 'Death Warmed Up: the Agency of Bodies and Bones in Early Anglo-Saxon Cremation Rites', *Jnl of Material Culture* 9 (2004), 263–91

'Animals, Ashes and Ancestors', *Just Skin and Bones?*, ed. Pluskowski [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 19–40 [animal sacrifice associated with AS cremations]

'Assembling the Dead', *Assembly Places*, ed. Pantos and Semple [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 109–34 ['Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries as Places', sect. 2, and throughout]

'Keeping the Dead at Arm's Length: Memory, Weaponry and Early Medieval Mortuary Technologies', *Jnl of Social Archaeol.* 5, 253–75

Wilson, D. M., 'Snape', *RGA* XXIX, 162–4

'Swallowcliffe Down', *RGA* XXX, 182–4 [notable AS bed-burial]

Wilson, D. M., and A. Bammesberger, 'Sleaford', *RGA* XXIX, 106–7 [sect. 1, by Wilson, on the cemetery, and sect. 2, by Bammesberger, on the OE inscription]

Wise, Philip J., see sect. 9*i*, with [Various], third entry [Warwicks.]

Young, Bailey K., 'Pratiques funéraires et mentalités païennes', *Clovis. Histoire et mémoire*, ed. Michel Rouche, 2 vols. (Paris, 1997) I, 15–42 [detailed discussion of Sutton Hoo]

e. Churches, monastic sites and Christian cemeteries

Aston, Mick, 'Early Monasteries in Somerset – Models and Agendas', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 36–48

Atkins, Rob, 'A Middle to Late Saxon Cemetery at Seaton Road, Harringworth', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 32 (2004), 95–106

Barker, Philip, 'Reconstructing Wulfstan's Cathedral', *St Wulfstan*, ed. Barrow and Brooks [see sect. 6*biii*, with 'Wulfstan II'], pp. 167–88 [Worcester]

Bell, Tyler, *The Religious Reuse of Roman Structures in Early Medieval England*, BAR Brit. Ser. 390 (Oxford)

Blockley, Kevin, 'Westminster Abbey: Anglo-Saxon Masonry Below the Cosmati Pavement', *ArchJ* 161 (2005 for 2004), 223–33

see also with [Various], below [Pershore Abbey]

Bond, James, and Kate Tiller, 'Cathedral and Abbey, 635–1536', *Dorchester Abbey, Church and People*, ed. Tiller, pp. 24–38

Brandwood, Geoffrey K., *The Anglican Churches of Leicester*, Leicestershire Museums Publ. 51 (Leicester, 1984) [includes discussion of St Nicholas, Leicester, with AS fabric]

Cessford, Craig, with Alison Dickens, see sects. 9*b* [Cambridge] and 9*c* [Cherry Hinton]

Chambers, R. A., 'Eynsham: Eynsham Abbey', *Archaeol. News* 17.4 (1989), [10–11]

Cherryson, Annia Kristina, 'Disturbing the Dead: the Displacement and Destruction of Skeletal Remains in Early Medieval Wessex, *c.* 600–1100 AD', *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Conference of the British Association for Biological Anthropology and Osteoarchaeology*, ed. Sonia R. Zakrzewski and Margaret Clegg, BAR International Ser. 1383 (Oxford), pp. 41–9

Coutts, Cathy, see sect. 9*i*, with [Various], fifth entry [Warwicks.]

Cragoe, Carol Davidson, 'Belief and Patronage in the English Parish before 1300: Some Evidence from Roods', *Architectural Hist.* 48, 21–48 [includes AS]

Cramp, Rosemary, 'The Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Monastery of Jarrow, Co. Durham', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 7 (1974), 6–8

   Wearmouth and Jarrow Monastic Sites I, with contributions by G. Bettess, F. Bettess, D. J. Craig, J. Hunter, P. C. Lowther, S. McNeil, C. D. Morris and A. Piper (Swindon)

   see also sect. 9*j* [Jarrow]

Dalby, Gwen, Keith Manchester and Charlotte A. Roberts, 'Otosclerosis and Stapedial Footplate Fixation in Archaeological Material', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 3 (1993), 207–12 [concerning a cause of deafness, using AS skeletal material from Barton-on-Humber and Raunds]

Ecclestone, Martin, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Foley, K. M., and J. E. Mann, 'Bowl in the Bail', *Rescue News* 18 (1979), 3 [church of St Paul-in-the-Bail, Lincoln, and find there of hanging bowl]

Gittos, Brian, and Moira Gittos, *Yeovil: the Hidden History* (Stroud, 2004)

   'Yeovil's Anglo-Saxon Minster', Gittos and Gittos, *Yeovil*, pp. 47–68

Graham, Donald, 'Father Morall's "Unique Collection" – the Buttresses of the Church of St Peter, Wootton Wawen', *Warwickshire Hist.* 13.1, 2–14 [esp. at pp. 4–5, on the AS church]

Guy, Christopher, 'Worcester Cathedral Chapter House – an Interim Report', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 46 (2003), 31–3 [includes AS burials]

Hadley, Dawn M., and Jo Buckberry, 'Caring for the Dead in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Pastoral Care*, ed. Tinti [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 121–47

Hall, Richard, 'The Case of the Missing Vikings', *Yorkshire Archaeol. Today* 9, 1–4 [bones from Riccall are not Scandinavian, as previously suggested]

Hall, Teresa, 'The Reformation of the British Church in the West Country in the Seventh Century', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 49–55

Heighway, Carolyn, 'Not Angels but Anglicans – the Origins of the Christian Church in Gloucestershire', *The Land of the Dobunni*, ed. Ecclestone *et al.*, pp. 56–64

Keevill, Graham D., 'Pieces of Patterns – Archaeological Approaches to Monastic Sites in Oxfordshire', *Monastic Archaeology: Papers on the Study of Medieval Monasteries*, ed. Graham Keevill, Mick Aston and Teresa Hall (Oxford, 2001), pp. 137–49 [includes AS]

   'The Archaeology of Dorchester Abbey', *Dorchester Abbey, Church and People*, ed. Tiller, pp. 10–23 [includes AS]

Kroesen, Justin E. A., and Regnerus Steensma, *The Interior of the Medieval Village Church* (Louvain, 2004) [esp. in sect. 10*ii*, 'Screens and Lofts in England']

Last, Jonathan, see sect. 9*d* [Barrow Clump, Wilts.]

Liddle, Peter, *A Guide to Twenty Archaeological Sites in Leicestershire*, Leicestershire Museums Publ. 45 (Leicester, 1983) [esp. for discussion of church and sculpture at Breedon-on-the-Hill]

Lucy, Sam, see sect. 9*d* [third entry; Yeavering]

McClendon, Charles B., *The Origins of Medieval Architecture: Building in Europe, AD 600–900* (New Haven, CT) [includes a ch. on AS churches]

McEwen, A., 'Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Caister by Yarmouth, Site CBY79', *Yarmouth Archaeol.* 1.3 (1981), [12–25]

Macho, G. A., R. L. Abels and H. Schutkowski, 'Age Changes in Bone Microstructure: Do They Occur Uniformly?', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 15, 421–30 [uses skeletal material from Raunds Furnells AS cemetery]

Mercer, Eric, *English Architecture to 1900: the Shropshire Experience* (Logaston, 2003) [includes ch. on AS churches]

Miles, Daniel, Michael Worthington and Martin Bridge, 'List 152: General List, Oxford Dendrochronology Laboratory', *Vernacular Architecture* 35 (2004), 95–104 [esp. on AS north door of Hadstock church]

Moore, John, 'St Ebbe's Church, Oxford', *Oxoniensia* 69 (2005 for 2004), 422

Murray, Jon, 'Excavation of a Medieval Cemetery at Crowland Road, Haverhill', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 41, 5–42 [includes AS burials]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, see sect. 9*i*

Reynolds, Andrew, and Sam Turner, 'Discovery of a Late Anglo-Saxon Monastic Site in Devon: Holy Trinity Church, Buckfastleigh', *Archaeol. International* 2004–5, 22–5

Richardson, Andrew, see sect. 9*d* [Kent]

Roberts, Ian, *Pontefract Castle: Archaeological Excavations 1982–86*, Yorkshire Archaeol. 8 (Leeds, 2002) [includes a Late Saxon cemetery and possible church]

Rodwell, Warwick, *The Archaeology of Churches*, rev. ed. (Stroud) [rev. of work publ. in 1981 as *The Archaeology of the English Church*]

Rodwell, Warwick, and K. Rodwell, 'Church Archaeology, 7', *Rescue News* 25 (1981), 7 [St Peter's, Barton-on-Humber]

Rylatt, Margaret, and Paul Mason, *The Archaeology of the Medieval Cathedral and Priory of St Mary, Coventry*, with contributions by Trevor Anderson *et al.* (Coventry, 2003) ['Mid-Late Saxon/Early Medieval Occupation', sect. 5.1, by Iain Soden with contributions by Rylatt and Mason]

Scott, Ian R., 'Romsey Abbey: Benedictine Nunnery and Parish Church', *Monastic Archaeology: Papers on the Study of Medieval Monasteries*, ed. Graham Keevill, Mick Aston and Teresa Hall (Oxford, 2001), pp. 150–60

Semple, Sarah, see sect. 6*a* [locations of assembly]

Steele, James, and Simon Mays, 'Handedness and Directional Asymmetry in the Long Bones of the Human Upper Limb', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 5 (1995), 39–49 [includes AS material from Wharram]

Tiller, Kate, ed., *Dorchester Abbey, Church and People 635–2005* (Stonesfield, Oxon.)

382

[Various], 'Herefordshire and Worcestershire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 39 (1996), 26–52 [includes a report by Kevin Blockley on the AS foundations of Pershore Abbey]

Ward, Alan, 'Stone Chapel, Ospringe: a Preliminary Note', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 162, 29–39

Wilson, D. M., 'Staunch Meadow', *RGA* XXIX, 541–2

Wood, Philip N., 'Geophysical Survey at Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland', *MA* 49, 305–10 [possible AS crypt]

York Archaeol. Trust, *Annual Report 2004–5* [includes investigation of the AS tower at St Helen's, Skipwith; online, via www.yorkarchaeology.co.uk]

f. Ships and seafaring

Crumlin-Pedersen, Ole, 'The Hedeby Ships', *Down the River*, ed. Litwin, pp. 213–18 [Late Viking date]

Crumlin-Pedersen, Ole, and Flemming Rieck, 'The Nydam Ships: Old and New Investigations at a Classic Site', *A Spirit of Enquiry: Essays for Ted Wright*, ed. John Coles, Valerie Fenwick and Gillian Hutchinson, WARP Occasional Paper 7 (Exeter, 1993), pp. 39–45 [relevance to AS migration; publ. as an adjunct to Wetland Revolution in Prehistory (WARP), a project of the Prehistoric Soc. (London)]

Gifford, Edwin, 'Expanding Oak Logboats – Is It Possible?', *A Spirit of Enquiry: Essays for Ted Wright*, ed. John Coles, Valerie Fenwick and Gillian Hutchinson, WARP Occasional Paper 7 (Exeter, 1993), pp. 52–3 [relevant to the Snape boat]

Gifford, Edwin, and Joyce Gifford, 'Fit for a King', *Brit. Archaeol.* 80, 20–3 [report of experiences sailing a half-scale replica of the Sutton Hoo ship]

Goodburn, Damian, 'A Side Rudder from the London Waterfront', *A Spirit of Enquiry: Essays for Ted Wright*, ed. John Coles, Valerie Fenwick and Gillian Hutchinson, WARP Occasional Paper 7 (Exeter, 1993), pp. 56–60 [dated to the eleventh century]

'New Light on the Construction of Early Medieval "Frisian" Sea-Going Vessels', *Down the River*, ed. Litwin, pp. 219–24

Jørgensen, Lise Bender, see sect. 9*k* [woollen sails]

Lebecq, Stéphane, 'The Northern Seas (Fifth to Eighth Centuries)', *The New Cambridge Medieval History* I, ed. Fouracre [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 639–59

Litwin, Jerzy, ed., *Down the River to the Sea: Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium on Boat and Ship Archaeology, Gdańsk, 1997* (Gdansk, 2000)

Markham, Robert, see sect. 9*d* [Sutton Hoo]

Pullen-Appleby, John, *English Sea Power, c. 871 to 1100* (Hockwold-cum-Wilton)

Rasor, Eugene L., 'Britain, Navy (Royal Navy)', *Naval Warfare: an International Encyclopedia*, ed. Spencer C. Tucker, 1 vol. in 3 (Santa Barbara, CA, 2002), pp. 153–7 [includes AS]

Rieck, Flemming, 'New Parts of the Nydam Ships: Investigations on a Classical Danish Site, 1989–97', *Down the River*, ed. Litwin, pp. 207–12 [of relevance to ships of AS migration period]

'The Iron Age Ships from Nydam: Age, Equipment and Capacity', *Maritime Warfare in Northern Europe, Technology, Organisation, Logistics and Administration 500 BC–1500*

AD: Papers from an International Research Seminar at the Danish National Museum, Copenhagen, 3–5 May 2000, ed. Anne Nørgård Jørgensen, John Pind, Lars Jørgensen and Birthe Clausen, PNM – Publ. from the Nat. Museum, Stud. in Archaeol. and Hist. 6 (Copenhagen, 2002), pp. 73–81 [discussion here extends to period of AS migration]

g. Miscellaneous artefacts

Gurney, David, ed., 'Archaeological Finds in Norfolk in 2003', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 44.3 (2004), 563–73 [includes AS]

Hinton, David A., *Gold and Gilt, Pots and Pins: Possessions and People in Medieval Britain*, Med. Hist. and Archaeol. (Oxford) [chs. 2–5]

Jones, Margaret U., 'Mucking Post-Excavation 1979', *Panorama: Jnl of the Thurrock Local Hist. Soc.* 23 (1980), 47–57 [processing the finds]

Nielsen, Karen-Hanne Stærmose, 'A Preliminary Classification of Shapes of Loomweights', *Northern Archaeological Textiles*, ed. Pritchard and Wild, pp. 129–35 [loomweights produced out of various materials]

Siddorn, J. Kim, *Viking Weapons and Warfare* (Stroud, 2000) [each ch. treats one weapon and its use]

Watkins, Sarah, 'Out of the Archaeological Twilight Zone: Conservation of Objects from the Buckland Anglo-Saxon Cemetery', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 39 (2001), 28–32

Welch, Martin G., 'A Preliminary Assessment of the Finds from East Marden', *Report for 1982*, [ed.] Chichester Excavations Committee (Chichester, 1983), pp. 9–10 [esp. on significant quantities of metalwork]

h. Bone, stone and wood

[Anon.], 'Lost and Found', *Tees Archaeol. Newsletter* 7, [2] [rediscovery of a sculptural fragment at Skelton]

'Oldest Door Made by Anglo-Saxon Carpenters', *Brit. Archaeol.* 80, 7 [a door in Hadstock church]

Ashby, Steven P., 'Zooarchaeology, Artefacts, Trade and Identity: the Analysis of Bone and Antler Combs from Early Medieval England and Scotland', *Just Skin and Bones?*, ed. Pluskowski [see sect. 9a], pp. 41–2

Bailey, Richard N., 'Three Cheerful Notes on Anglo-Saxon and Viking Sculpture in the North-West', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 6 (1974), 14–15 [Lowther and Penrith]

Anglo-Saxon Sculptures at Deerhurst, Deerhurst Lecture 2002 (Deerhurst)

Baker, Nigel, see below with [Various], third entry [stone frieze from Shrewsbury]

Crawley, Gillian, and Anthony O'Connor, see sect. 9i [garnet from Auckley]

Elbern, Victor H., see sect. 4a [Gandersheim casket]

Goodburn, Damian, see sect. 9f [London]

Hawkes, Jane, 'The Art of the Church in Ninth-Century Anglo-Saxon England: the Case of the Masham Column', *Hortus Artium Medievalium* 8 (2002), 337–48

Hughes, Gwilym, see below with [Various], first and second entries [cross-shaft from Wolverhampton]

Kopár, Lilla, 'The Colorful Fabric of Time: Contemporary Reception and Intellectual Background of Viking-Age Stone Carvings on the Example of the Gosforth Cross', *'What, then, is time?': Responses in English and American Literature*, ed. Tibor Fabiny, Pázmány Papers in Eng. and Amer. Stud. 1 (Piliscsaba, 2001), pp. 46–55

Liddle, Peter, see sect. 9*e* [Breedon-on-the-Hill]

Moore, Susan, 'The Art Market', *Apollo* (London) 161.516, 90–3 [includes an AS sculpture of St Peter, now in private hands]

Morris, C. D., 'Some Further Notes on Pre-Norman Sculpture', *Archaeol. Newsbulletin for CBA Regional Group 3* 14 (1976), 11–12

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 3*biii*, with 'Ruthwell Crucifixion poem'

O'Neill, Pamela, *'A pillar curiously engraven, with some inscription upon it': What Is the Ruthwell Cross?*, BAR Brit. Ser. 397 (Oxford)

Ray, K., see below with [Various], fourth entry [stone cross at Llanveynoe]

Ritchie, Anna, *Hogback Gravestones at Govan and Beyond* (Glasgow, 2004) [includes Eng. hogbacks]

[Various], 'West Midlands', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 35 (1992), 65–74 [includes a report by Gwilym Hughes on an AS cross-shaft from Wolverhampton]

 'West Midlands', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 36 (1993), 105–9 [includes a second report by Gwilym Hughes on an AS cross-shaft from Wolverhampton]

 'Shropshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 37 (1994), 52–60 [includes a report by Nigel Baker on an incomplete decorated stone frieze from Shrewsbury]

 'Herefordshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 43 (2000), 54–69 [includes a report by K. Ray on the carved stone cross at Llanveynoe]

Vyner, Blaise, with Pip Robinson, Richard Annis and John Pickin, *Stainmore, the Archaeology of a North Pennine Pass: an Archaeological Survey of Bowes Moor, Co. Durham Undertaken in Conjunction with the Improvement of the A66 Trans-Pennine Trunk Road*, Tees Archaeol. Monograph Ser. 1 (Hartlepool, 2001) [includes a note on the Rey Cross, by Richard N. Bailey, and a note on the place-names, by Victor Watts]

i. Metalwork

[Anon.], 'New Light on Prittlewell "Prince" Grave', *Brit. Archaeol.* 83, 9 [an iron lamp]

 'News from the Portable Antiquities Scheme', *CBA Wessex News* September, 26–7 [includes an AS brooch and stirrup-strap mount]

Axboe, Morten, *Die Goldbrakteaten der Völkerwanderungszeit. Herstellungsprobleme und Chronologie*, Ergänzungsbände zum *RGA* 38 (Berlin, 2004)

Beck, Heinrich, *et al.*, ed., *Fibel und Fibeltracht. Studienausgabe* (Berlin, 2000) [treatment of AS *fibulae*, by T. M. Dickinson, as sect. 50; separately paginated repr. of articles publ. in *RGA* VIII, 411–607, with new introd. by Rosemarie Müller and Heiko Steuer]

Behr, Charlotte, 'Do Bracteates Identify Influential Women in Early Medieval Kingdoms?', *Kingdoms and Regionality: Transactions from the Forty-Ninth 'Sachsen-symposium', 1998, in Uppsala*, ed. Birgit Arrhenius, Theses and Papers in Archaeol. B:6 (Stockholm, 2001), pp. 95–101 [esp. on sixth-century female graves in Kent]

Bolton, Angie, 'The West Midlands Portable Antiquities Recording Scheme: Two Years on and Still Going Strong!', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 42 (1999), 31–4 [includes discussion of an AS circular mount]

    see also below with [Various], sixth and eight entries [disc-brooch and stirrup-mounts], and, for other metalwork, there also in fifth entry, with Philip J. Wise

Bolton, Angie, *et al.*, see below with [Various], seventh entry

Bork, Robert O., with Scott Montgomery, Carol Neuman de Vegvar, Ellen Shortell and Steve Walton, ed., *De Re Metallica: the Uses of Metal in the Middle Ages*, AVISTA Stud. in the Hist. of Med. Technology, Science and Art 4 (Aldershot) [publ. of Assoc. Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Stud. of Med. Technology, Science and Art]

Brownsword, R., A. Ciuffini and R. Carey, 'Metallurgical Analyses of Anglo-Saxon Jewellery from the Avon Valley', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 27 (1984), 101–12

Bruce-Mitford, Rupert, with Sheila Raven, *A Corpus of Late Celtic Hanging-Bowls with an Account of the Bowls Found in Scandinavia* (Oxford) [includes bowls occurring in AS contexts; Raven is ed. of the work as a whole and author of an account of the Scandinavian finds]

Caple, Chris, *Conservation Skills: Judgement, Method and Decision Making* (London, 2000) [includes a case stud. of the Sutton Hoo helmet]

Chitty, Gill, and Margaret Warhurst, 'Ancient Meols: a Collection of Finds from the Cheshire Shore in Merseyside County Museums', *Jnl of the Merseyside Archaeol. Soc.* 1 (1977), 19–42 [includes AS metalwork and coins]

Crawley, Gillian, and Anthony O'Connor, 'The Auckley Anglo-Saxon Pendants (Humberhead Levels)', Van der Noort and Ellis, *Second Annual Report*, pp. 14–16 [gold, bronze and garnet]

Dept. of Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], *Treasure Annual Report 2000, 1 January–31 December 2000* (London, 2002) [items reported as potential treasure (Treasure Act 1996): early med. catalogue, pp. 27–60, including a coin-brooch and a runic strap-end]

    Treasure Annual Report 1998–1999, 24 September 1998–31 December 1999 (London, 2001) [items reported as potential treasure (Treasure Act 1996): early med. catalogue, pp. 25–54; and coins, pp. 127–9, including accounts of early burials]

    Treasure Annual Report 2002, 1 January–31 December 2002 (London, 2004) [items reported as potential treasure (Treasure Act 1996): early med. catalogue, pp. 44–75, and coins, pp. 137–9]

    Treasure Annual Report 2003, 1 January–31 December 2003 (London) [items reported as potential treasure (Treasure Act 1996): early med. catalogue, pp. 57–93; and coins, p. 165, including coin-brooches and cemetery finds]

Dickinson, Tania M., see above with Beck, Heinrich, *et al.*, ed. [*fibulae*] and in sect. 9*a* [animal-ornamented shields]

Entwistle, Roy, Frances Raymond and Mark Stedman, 'A Surface Collection Project and Finds from Metal Detecting at Shavards Farm, Meonstoke, Hampshire', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 60, 136–53 [includes pottery]

Fern, Chris, see sect. 9*a* [harness-fittings]

Foley, K. M., and J. E. Mann, see sect. 9*e* [hanging bowl from Lincoln]

Ford, Deborah A., Jonathan Goodwin, Noel Boothroyd, Richard Abdy, Barrie Cook and Susan Youngs, 'A Prehistoric Excalibur and Other Antiquities of Divers Dates: a Catalogue of Selected Finds from Staffordshire Recovered through Metal Detecting', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 41 (1998), 36–48 [includes discussion of an AS copper alloy disc, and part of an enamelled plate]

Griffin, J. A., 'Saxon Spearhead or Angon Found at Leighton Buzzard', *Manshead Mag.* 21 (1972), 28

Hinton, David A., see sect. 9*g*

Holdsworth, P. E., ed., *Southampton Archaeological Research Committee Annual Report 1976–77* (Southampton, ?1977) [includes report by Susan Langford on the AS metalwork]

Hughes, Michael, ed., see sect. 9*a* [Hants.]

Langford, Susan, see with Holdsworth, P. E., ed., above [Southampton], and so also in sect. 9*b* [third and fourth entries; Hamwic]

Marzinzik, Sonja, see below with Teague, Steve [buckle and belt-fitting in Hants.]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Gold in the Ground or Just Rust in the Dust: Measuring Wealth by Metalwork in Anglo-Saxon Graves', *De Re Metallica*, ed. Bork, pp. 15–29 [emphasis on early burials; also for *Beowulf*, Aldhelmian *enigmata* and other texts]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, *Annual Report 2004/05* (London) [early med. reports mainly address metalwork finds, including coins, but also burials, a monastic site and evidence for settlements]

Smith, Michèle Hayeur, 'Breaking the Mould: a Re-Evaluation of Viking Age Mould-Making Techniques for Oval Brooches', *De Re Metallica*, ed. Bork, pp. 81–100

Stedman, M. C., 'An Early Anglo-Saxon Small-Long Brooch from the Bowcombe Valley, Isle of Wight', *Proc. of the Isle of Wight Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc.* 20 (2004), 49–54

Stokes, Michael A., 'An Anglo-Saxon Disc from Shropshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 44 (2001), 76–7

Stokes, Michael A., and Roger Brownsword, 'An Anglo-Saxon Belt Fitting from Alcester, Warwickshire (SP 0975 5725)', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 27 (1984), 97–100

Teague, Steve, 'Manor Farm, Monk Sherborne, Hampshire: Archaeological Investigations in 1996', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 60, 64–135 [includes a report by Sonja Marzinzik on an AS buckle and belt-fitting]

Thomas, Gabor, '"Brightness in a time of dark": the Production of Ornamental Metalwork in Ninth-Century Northumbria', *De Re Metallica*, ed. Bork, pp. 31–48

Thompson, Logan, *Ancient Weapons in Britain* (Barnsley, 2004)

Van der Noort, Robert, and Stephen Ellis, *Second Annual Report, Humber Wetlands Survey (1995–96)* (Hull, ?1996)

[Various], 'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 37 (1994), 68–101 [includes a report by Philip J. Wise on two AS strap-ends]

  'Staffordshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 39 (1996), 66–73 [includes a report by Philip J. Wise on part of an AS belt-buckle, and on a gilt-bronze plaque]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 39 (1996), 74–99 [includes reports by Philip J. Wise on AS metalwork, and on a burial with spearhead]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 40 (1997), 70–97 [includes a report by Philip J. Wise on two AS stirrup-mounts]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 41 (1998), 83–103 [includes reports on AS metalwork by Philip J. Wise and Angie Bolton, and by Cathy Coutts on the church at Wootton Wawen]

'Worcestershire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 41 (1998), 124–45 [includes reports by Angie Bolton on an AS disc-brooch and stirrup-mount]

'Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 42 (1999), 95–132 [includes reports by Angie Bolton, John Robinson and Robert Jones on items of AS metalwork]

'Worcestershire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 42 (1999), 159–73 [includes a report by Angie Bolton on an AS stirrup-mount]

Wear, Sara, 'Recent Finds from Warwickshire', *West Midlands Archaeol.* 44 (2001), 105–7 [includes discussion of an AS gold and niello terminal, a gilded brooch and a repoussé disc]

Welch, Martin G., see sect. 9*g* [East Marden]

Wicker, Nancy L., 'Display of Scandinavian Migration Period Bracteates and Other Pendant Jewelry as a Reflection of Prestige and Identity', *De Re Metallica*, ed. Bork, pp. 49–62

Wilson, D. M., 'Sutton', *RGA* XXX, 153–4 [disc-brooch; also for rhyming, non-alliterative OE verse in the inscription, *Inscr* 43]

Wise, Philip J., see above with [Various], first entry through the fourth, and in sect. 9*c*, with [Various], first entry [gold clasp in Warwicks.]

Wise, Philip J., and Angie Bolton, see above with [Various], fifth entry

j. Pottery and glass

[Anon.], see sect. 9*c*, first entry [Eggington]

Clark, Rose, 'Glass Vessels in *Lundenwic*: an Illustration of the Contextual Approach to Fragments', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 20.2, 82–97

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Window Glass from the Monastic Site of Jarrow: Problems of Interpretation', *Jnl of Glass Stud.* 17 (1975), 88–96

Davey, P. J., ed., *Medieval Pottery from Excavations in the North West: Material from the Chester Conference of November 1975* (Liverpool, 1977) [includes Chester Ware]

Eames, Elizabeth S., *Catalogue of Medieval Lead-Glazed Earthenware Tiles in the Department of Medieval and Later Antiquities, British Museum*, 2 vols. (London, 1980) [possible pre-Conquest tile; see I, 33]

Ellison, Ann, and Terry Pearson, see sect. 9*c* [Holbrook]

Entwistle, Roy, *et al.*, see sect. 9*i* [Meonstoke, Hants.]

Evison, Vera I., 'Glass Cone Beakers of the "Kempston" Type', *Jnl of Glass Stud.* 14 (1972), 48–66

'Germanic Glass Drinking Horns', *Jnl of Glass Stud.* 17 (1975), 74–87 [includes AS examples]

Gerrard, Christopher, and Michael Costen, see sect. 9*c* [Shapwick]

Gerrard, Christopher, and Alejandra Gutierrez, see sect. 9*c* [Shapwick]

Hampshire County Council, see sect. 9*a* [Hants.]

Hills, C., and P. Pieper, see sect. 9*d* [urns from Spong Hill]

Hinton, David A., see sect. 9*g*

Hudspith, R., 'Caddington Fieldwalking Survey: Interim Report, Fields Surveyed between Dec. 1988 and Feb. 1990', *Manshead Mag.* 30 (1990), 37–45 [includes AS pottery]
'Watching Brief and Excavation at Black Swan Lane, Limbury, Sept.–Oct. 1989', *Manshead Mag.* 30 (1990), 34–6 [includes AS pottery]

Hughes, Michael, ed., see sect. 9*a* [Hants.]

Jones, Richard, see sect. 9*c* [use of pottery in manure scatters]

Laing, Lloyd, *Pottery in Britain 4000 BC to AD 1900: a Guide to Identifying Pot Sherds* (Witham, 2003)

Moore, John, see sect. 9*e* [first entry; Oxford]

Morris, Elaine, 'Medieval and Post-Medieval Pottery in Worcester – a Type Series', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 7 (1980), 221–54 [includes AS]

Newton, Roy, 'The Weathering of Medieval Window Glass', *Jnl of Glass Stud.* 17 (1975), 161–8 [includes AS]

Richards, J. D., 'Profile Analysis of Early Anglo-Saxon Pottery', *Computer Applications in Archaeology 1982: Conference Proceedings*, ed. Susan Laflin (Birmingham, 1982), pp. 105–13

Slowikowski, A. M., 'The Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Pottery', Treen and Atkin, *Wharram, a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds* X [see sect. 9*c*], pp. 73–121

Vince, Alan, 'Ceramic Petrology and the Study of Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval Ceramics', *MA* 49, 219–45

Wilson, D. M., see sect. 9*b* [first entry; Stamford]

Young, Jane, and Alan Vince, with Victoria Nailor, *A Corpus of Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Pottery from Lincoln*, Lincoln Archaeol. Stud. 7 (Oxford)

k. Textiles and leather

Bouet, Pierre, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*bv*, with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, 'Stitches in Time: Establishing a History of Anglo-Saxon Embroidery', *Med. Clothing and Textiles* 1, 1–27

Cooke, Bill, and Carol Christiansen, 'What Makes a Viking Sail?', *Northern Archaeological Textiles*, ed. Pritchard and Wild, pp. 70–4

Crowfoot, Elisabeth, 'Textile Fragments from "Relic-Boxes" in Anglo-Saxon Graves', *Textiles in Northern Archaeology*, ed. Walton and Wild, pp. 47–56

Glover, Jean M., 'The Conservation of Medieval and Later Shrouds from Burials in North-West England', *Archaeological Textiles: the Proceedings of the Conference Textiles for the Archaeological Conservator Held by the UKIC Archaeology Section, York, April 1988*, ed. Sonia A. O'Connor and Mary M. Brooks, United Kingdom Inst. for Conservation, Occasional Papers 10 (London, 1990), pp. 49–58 [includes the sixth- to eighth-century Quernmore shroud]

389

Henry, Philippa A., 'Who Produced the Textiles? Changing Gender Roles in Late Saxon Textile Production, the Archaeological and Documentary Evidence', *Northern Archaeological Textiles*, ed. Pritchard and Wild, pp. 51–7

Hyer, Maren Clegg, see sect. 3*bi* [poetic witness]

Jørgensen, Lise Bender, 'Textiles of Seafaring: an Introduction to an Interdisciplinary Research Project', *Northern Archaeological Textiles*, ed. Pritchard and Wild, pp. 65–9 [Viking-Age woollen sails]

Krag, Anne Hedeager, 'Reconstruction of a Viking Magnate Dress', *Archäologische Textilfunde – Archaeological Textiles: Textilsymposium Neumünster, 4.–7.5 1993 (NESAT V)*, ed. Gisela Jaacks and Klaus Tidow (Neumünster, 1994), pp. 114–19 [includes AS evidence]

Lee, Christina, 'Grave Matters: Anglo-Saxon Textiles and Their Cultural Significance', *Bull. of the John Rylands Univ. Lib. of Manchester* 86.2 (2005 for 2004), 203–21

Lewis, Michael John, see sect. 6*bv*, with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

Nielsen, Karen-Hanne Stærmose, see sect. 9*g* [loomweights]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., see sect. 5*c* [iconographic evidence]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., ed., see sect. 6*bii*, with 'Harold II' [Bayeux 'tapestry']

Pritchard, Frances, 'Textiles from Recent Excavations in the City of London', *Archäologische Textilfunde – Archaeological Textiles: Textilsymposium Neumünster, 4.–7.5 1993 (NESAT V)*, ed. Gisela Jaacks and Klaus Tidow (Neumünster, 1994), pp. 193–208 [includes AS]

Pritchard, Frances, and John Peter Wild, ed., *Northern Archaeological Textiles, NESAT VII: Textile Symposium in Edinburgh, 5th–7th May 1999* (Oxford)

Stevens, Helen M., 'Maaseik Reconstructed: a Practical Investigation and Interpretation of Eighth-Century Embroidery Techniques', *Textiles in Northern Archaeology*, ed. Walton and Wild, pp. 57–60

Taylor, George W., 'Reds and Purples: from the Classical World to Pre-Conquest Britain', *Textiles in Northern Archaeology*, ed. Walton and Wild, pp. 37–46

'Ancient Textile Dyes', *Chemistry in Britain* 26.12 (1990), 1155–8 [includes evidence from Anglo-Scandinavian York]

Walton, Penelope, 'Textile Production at Coppergate, York: Anglo-Saxon or Viking?', *Textiles in Northern Archaeology*, ed. Walton and Wild, pp. 61–72

Walton, Penelope, and John-Peter Wild, ed., *Textiles in Northern Archaeology, NESAT III: Textile Symposium in York 6–9 May 1987*, North European Symposium for Archaeol. Textiles, Monograph 3 (London, 1990)

l. Inscriptions and runology

Arcamone, Maria Giovanna, see sect. 8 [inscription of AS pilgrim at Gargano]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'The Harford Farm Brooch Runic Inscription', *Neophilologus* 87 (2003), 133–5

see also sect. 9*d*, with Wilson, D. M., and Bammesberger [Sleaford inscription]

Carletti, Carlo, '*Viatores* et *martyres*. Testimonianze scritte altomedievali nelle catacombe romane', *Epigrafia medievale greca e latina. Ideologia e funzione. Atti del seminario di Erice (12–18 settembre 1991)*, ed. Guglielmo Cavallo and Cyril Mango, Biblioteca del

Centro per il collegamento degli studi medievali e umanistici in Umbria 11 (Spoleto, 1995), pp. 197–226 [AS names, in sect. 3]

'Iscrizioni murali del santuario garganico', *Culte et pèlerinages à Saint Michel en Occident*, ed. Pierre Bouet, Giorgio Otranto and André Vauchez (Rome, 2003), pp. 91–103 [sect. 6]

Dept. of Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], see sect. 9*i*, first entry [runic strap-end]

Fjalldal, Magnús, '"A lot of learning is a dang'rous thing": the Ruthwell Cross Runes and Their Icelandic Interpreters', *Stud. in Medievalism* 14, 30–50

Higgitt, John, 'Rome and the Cosmopolitan Language of Power in Early Medieval Inscriptions in the British Isles', *Hortus Artium Medievalium* 8 (2002), 255–60

Howlett, David, *Insular Inscriptions* (Dublin)

Johnson, Paul, *Runic Inscriptions in Great Britain* (Glastonbury) [also on *Rune Poem*]

Müller-Braband, Therese, see sect. 9*d* [Auzon casket and Sutton Hoo]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 3*biii*, with 'Ruthwell Crucifixion poem'

O'Neill, Pamela, see sect. 9*h* [Ruthwell cross]

Pieper, P., see sect. 9*d*, with Hills, Catherine [problematic inscription from Spong Hill]

Spurkland, Terje, *Norwegian Runes and Runic Inscriptions*, trans. Betsy van der Hoek (Woodbridge) [esp. in ch. 5, on creation of new runes in AS period; trans. of work publ. in 2001]

Waxenberger Gaby, 'Towards a Phonology of the Old English Runic Inscriptions (Epigraphical Material): the Phonemic Inventory', *Englische Sprachwissenschaft*, ed. Knappe [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 157–66

Wilson, D. M., see sect. 9*i* [Sutton disc-brooch]

10. REVIEWS

Amodio, Mark C., and Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe, ed., *Unlocking the 'wordhord': Anglo-Saxon Studies in memory of Edward B. Irving, Jr* (Toronto, 2003): K. Karasawa, *Stud. in Eng. Lit.* (Tokyo) 82, 230–5 [in Japanese]

Baker, Peter S., *Introduction to Old English* (Oxford, 2003): R. Dance, *N&Q* 52, 110

Baker, Peter S., ed., *MS F*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 8 (Woodbridge, 2000): R. Gleissner, *Anglia* 123, 705–13

Barford, P. M., *Excavations at Little Oakley, Essex, 1951–78: Roman Villa and Saxon Settlement* (Chelmsford, 2002): M. Fulford, *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 34, 283–4

Barrow, Julia S., and N. P. Brooks, ed., *St Wulfstan and His World* (Aldershot): R. Bartlett, *EHR* 120, 1356–8; J. van der Straeten, *AB* 123, 437; B. Withers, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Basic, Rozmeri, *St Donat and Alcuin's Acrostics: Case Studies in Carolingian Modulation* (Florence, 2003): R. Diebold, *Speculum* 80, 180–2

Bautier, Robert-Henri, Anselme Davril *et al.*, ed., *L'abbaye de Fleury en l'An Mil*. I: *Vie d'Abbon, abbé de Fleury, 'Vita et passio sancti Abbonis', par Aimoin de Fleury et pièces annexes*. II: *Le coutumier de Fleury, 'Consuetudines Floriacenses antiquiores', par Thierry d'Amorbach* (Paris, 2004) D. Misonne, *RB* 115, 224–5

Biggs, Frederick M., *et al.*, ed., *Sources of Anglo-Saxon Literary Culture*, I: *Abbo of Fleury, Abbo of Saint-Germain-des-Prés and 'Acta Sanctorum'* (Kalamazoo, MI, 2001): R. Godding, *AB* 123, 436–7; T. Honegger, *Anglia* 123, 289–90

Blair, John, *The Church in Anglo-Saxon Society* (Oxford): J. Barrow, *Nottingham Med. Stud.* 49, 241–5; R. Gameson, *TLS* 7 Oct., 32

Bouet, Pierre *et al.*, ed., *La tapisserie de Bayeux. L'art de broder, l'histoire. Actes du colloque de Cerisy-la-Salle (1999)* (Caen, 2004): G. Beech, *Med. Rev.* [online]; A. Chédeville, *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 112.4, 219–20; J. Collard, *Parergon* 22.2, 198–200; R. Gameson, *EHR* 120, 764–6; E. Morgan, *Comitatus* 36, 189–90

Brown, Michelle P., *The Lindisfarne Gospels: Society, Spirituality and the Scribe* (London, 2003): C. M. Kauffmann, *Burlington Mag.* 147, 555; T. Klein, *Quidditas* 24, 117–20; B. J. Muir, *Speculum* 80, 1242–4; G. Wieland, *JEGP* 104, 397–400

Brugmann, Birte, *Glass Beads from Early Anglo-Saxon Graves: a Study of the Provenance and Chronology of Glass Beads from Early Anglo-Saxon Graves, based on Visual Examination* (Oxford, 2004): C. Mortimer and M. Heyworth, *Antiquity* 79.305, 728

Bullough, Donald A., *Alcuin: Achievement and Reputation, being Part of the Ford Lectures Delivered in Oxford in Hilary Term 1980* (Leiden, 2004): R. McKitterick, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 91, 350–4

Cavill, Paul, ed., *The Christian Tradition in Anglo-Saxon England: Approaches to Current Scholarship and Teaching* (Cambridge, 2004): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 74, 181; R. Norris, *N&Q* 52, 515–17; P. Orton, *JEH* 56, 552–3

Clermont-Ferrand, Meredith, *Anglo-Saxon Propaganda in the Bayeux Tapestry* (Lampeter, 2004): K. A. Laity, *ELN* 43.1, 84–9

Cook, Jean Mary, *Early Anglo-Saxon Buckets: a Corpus of Copper Alloy- and Iron-Bound, Stave-Built Vessels*, ed. Birte Brugmann (Oxford, 2004): M. Comey, *MA* 49, 508–9

Cross, J. E., ed., *Two Old English Apocrypha and Their Manuscript Source: 'The Gospel of Nicodemus' and 'The Avenging of the Saviour'*, with contributions by Dennis Brearley *et al.*, CSASE 19 (Cambridge, 1996): B. Lindström, *SN* 77, 116–20

Damon, John Edward, *Soldier Saints and Holy Warriors: Warfare and Sanctity in the Literature of Early England* (Aldershot, 2003): H. Magennis, *Anglia* 123, 133–6

Dance, Richard, *Words Derived from Old Norse in Early Middle English: Studies in the Vocabulary of the South-West Midland Texts* (Tempe, AZ, 2003): A. Liberman, *JEGP* 104, 534–7; H. O'Donoghue, *RES* 56, 447–8

Depreux, Philippe, and Bruno Judic, ed., *Alcuin, de York à Tours. Écriture, pouvoir et réseaux dans l'Europe du haut Moyen Âge* [= *Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest* 111.3] (Rennes, 2004): B. Dumézil, *Revue historique* 307, 630–2; S. Joye, *Revue Mabillon* ns 16, 273–4

Dodd, Anne, ed., *Oxford before the University: the Late Saxon and Norman Archaeology of the Thames Crossing, the Defences and the Town*, with major contributions by Maureen Mellor *et al.* (Oxford, 2003): G. Astill, *ArchJ* 161, 259–60; J. Steane, *EHR* 120, 186–7, and *Oxoniensia* 69, 423–5

Donoghue, Daniel, *Old English Literature: a Short Introduction* (Oxford, 2004): L. Smith, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Ehwald, Rudolf, ed., *Aldhelmi Malmesbiriensis Prosa de Virginitate*, rev. Scott Gwara, 2 vols., CCSL 124–124A (Turnhout, 2001): A. Casiday, *Jnl of Med. Latin* 14, 222–4; H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 123, 290–4

Fabiszak, Małgorzata, *The Concept of 'Joy' in Old and Middle English: a Semantic Analysis* (Pila, 2001): H. Tissari, *NM* 106, 505–8

Feulner, Anna Helene, *Die griechischen Lehnwörter im Altenglischen*, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 21 (Frankfurt am Main, 2000): A. Bammesberger, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 40, 287–9; K. Dietz, *Anglia* 123, 496–500

Franklin, Carmela Vircillo, *The Latin Dossier of Anastasius the Persian: Hagiographic Translations and Transformations* (Toronto, 2004): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 115, 219–20; A. Casiday, *Jnl of Med. Latin* 15, 294–5; T. Pratsch, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 40, 312–13

Fulk, R. D., and Christopher M. Cain, *A History of Old English Literature* (Oxford, 2003): P. Dendle, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Gannon, Anna, *The Iconography of Early Anglo-Saxon Coinage: Sixth to Eighth Centuries* (Oxford, 2003): J. Graham-Campbell, *MA* 49, 507–8

Gantier, Louis-Marie, ed., *L'abrégé du 'Liber pontificalis' d'Abbon de Fleury (vers 950–1004). Une histoire des papes, en l'An Mil* (Louvain-la-Neuve, 2004): D. Misonne, *RB* 115, 226

Griffiths, David, Andrew Reynolds and Sarah Semple, ed., *Boundaries in Early Medieval Britain* [= *ASSAH* 12] (Oxford, 2003): D. A. Hinton, *MA* 49, 488–9; D. Hooke, *Landscape Hist.* 26, 115–16

Gryson, Roger, ed., *Bedae presbyteri Expositio Apocalypseos*, CCSL 121A (Turnhout, 2001): M. McNamara, *Peritia* 17–18, 512–19

Hall, Richard A., *et al.*, *Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York*, Archaeol. of York, ser. 8: Anglo-Scandinavian York (AD 876–1066) 4 (York, 2004): N. J. Higham, *NH* 42, 371–3

Hall, Thomas N., ed., *Via Crucis: Essays on Early Medieval Sources and Ideas in memory of J. E. Cross* (Morgantown, WV, 2002): K. Wolf, *JEGP* 104, 145–7

Hamerow, Helena, and Arthur MacGregor, ed., *Image and Power in the Archaeology of Early Medieval Britain: Essays in honour of Rosemary Cramp* (Oxford, 2001): H. Williams, *EME* 13, 425–6

Harbus, Antonina, and Russell Poole, ed., *Verbal Encounters: Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Studies for Roberta Frank*, Toronto OE Ser. 13 (Toronto): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 74, 370–1; R. Dance, *Med. Rev.* [online]; C. R. Davis, *Heroic Age* 8 [online]

Hardy, Alan, Anne Dodd and Graham D. Keevill, *Ælfric's Abbey: Excavations at Eynsham Abbey, Oxfordshire, 1989–92*, Thames Valley Landscapes 16 (Oxford, 2003): O. Rackham, *JEH* 56, 133–4; S. Roffey, *MA* 49, 498–9; B. K. Young, *Speculum* 80, 883–5

Harrison, David, *The Bridges of Medieval England: Transport and Society, 400–1800* (Oxford, 2004): A. Burghart, *TLS* 14 Jan., 28; T. R. Slater, *Jnl of Hist. Geography* 31, 787–9

Haughton, Christine, and Dominic Powlesland, *West Heslerton: the Anglian Cemetery*, 2 vols. (Yedingham, 1999): S. Hirst, *Yorkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 77, 292–3

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *Beowulf* (London, 1999): H. Sauer, see sect. 3*bii*

Hey, Gill, *Yarnton: Saxon and Medieval Settlement and Landscape – Results of Excavations, 1990–96*, with major contributions by Leigh Allen *et al.*, Oxford Archaeol., Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 20 (Oxford, 2004): J. Steane, *MA* 49, 503–4

Higham, N. J., and D. H. Hill, ed., *Edward the Elder, 899–924* (London, 2001): S. Bassett, *EME* 13, 303–4

Hill, David, and Margaret Worthington, *Offa's Dyke: History and Guide* (Stroud, 2003): I. Bapty, *MA* 49, 490–2; M. Hare, *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 122, 205–6

Hines, John, Alan Lane and Mark Redknap, ed., *Land, Sea and Home: Proceedings of a Conference on Viking-Period Settlement, at Cardiff, July 2001*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol., Monograph 20 (Leeds, 2004): D. M. Hadley, *MA* 49, 475–6; D. Logan, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., *'Lastworda betst': Essays in memory of Christine E. Fell with Her Unpublished Writings* (Donington, 2002): C. A. Ireland, *Peritia* 17–18, 524–8

Howard, Ian, *Swein Forkbeard's Invasions and the Danish Conquest of England, 991–1017* (Woodbridge, 2003): D. Gore, *History* 89, 629–30; A. King, *MÆ* 74, 186

I Deug-Su, *L'eloquenza del silenzio nelle fonti mediolatine. Il caso di Leoba, 'dilecta' di Bonifacio Vinfrido* (Florence): 'C. A.', *RB* 115, 220; A. A. Nascimento, *Euphrosyne* (Lisbon) ns 33, 528–9

Irvine, Susan, ed., *MS E*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 7 (Cambridge, 2004): R. Gleissner, *Anglia* 123, 705–13; A. Jorgensen, *EME* 13, 431–2; R. Marsden, *N&Q* 52, 385–6; E. Treharne, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Jelsma, Auke, *Bonifatius, zijn leven, zijn invloed* (Zoetermeer, 2003): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Boniface'

Kabir, Ananya Jahanara, *Paradise, Death and Doomsday in Anglo-Saxon Literature*, CSASE 32 (Cambridge, 2001): T. N. Hall, *JEGP* 104, 559–61; S. Morrison, *CCM* 48, 68–9; M. K. Ramsey, *Speculum* 80, 242–3

Kalbhen, Ursula, *Kentische Glossen und kentischer Dialekt im Altenglischen, mit einer kommentierten Edition der altenglischen Glossen in der Handschrift London, British Library, Cotton Vespasian D. vi*, Münchener Universitätsschriften, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 28 (Frankfurt am Main, 2003): K. Dietz, *Anglia* 123, 500–5

Karkov, Catherine E., *The Ruler Portraits of Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 3 (Woodbridge, 2004): A. Burghart, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Karkov, Catherine E., and George Hardin Brown, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Styles* (Albany, NY, 2003): F. C. Robinson, *JEGP* 104, 283–5

Karkov, Catherine E., and Fred Orton, ed., *Theorizing Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture* (Morgantown, VA, 2003): E. Coatsworth, *Speculum* 80, 906–7; C. Ireland, *Peritia* 19, 339–50

Kelly, Richard J., ed., *The Blickling Homilies* (London, 2003): A. Cowan, *EME* 13, 125–6; J. Wilcox, *Speculum* 80, 604–7

Lambdin, Robert Thomas, and Laura Cooner Lambdin, ed., *A Companion to Old and Middle English Literature* (Westport, CT, 2002): A. Orchard, *N&Q* 52, 518–19

Lang, James, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, VI: *Northern Yorkshire*, with contributions by Derek Craig *et al.* (Oxford, 2001): L. Watts, *Ryedale Historian* 22, 23–5

Langefeld, Brigitte, ed., *The Old English Version of the Enlarged Rule of Chrodegang, edited together with the Latin Text and an English Translation*, Münchener Universitätsschriften,

Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 26 (Frankfurt am Main, 2003): K. Dietz, *Anglia* 123, 500–5; J. Heuclin, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 99, 467

Lapidge, Michael, *The Cult of St Swithun*, Winchester Stud. 4: the AS Minsters of Winchester, pt. ii (Oxford, 2003): P. A. Hayward, *Speculum* 80, 251–3; R. W. Pfaff, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Lapidge, Michael, Simon Keynes and Malcolm Godden, ed., *Anglo-Saxon England* 32 (Cambridge, 2002): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 74, 180–1

Lawrence-Mathers, Anne, *Manuscripts in Northumbria in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries* (Woodbridge, 2003): E. Treharne, *Speculum* 80, 255–7

Liuzza, R. M., trans., *Beowulf* (Peterborough, Ont., 2000): H. Sauer, see sect. 3*bii*

Losco-Bradley, Stuart, and Gavin Kinsley, *Catholme: an Anglo-Saxon Settlement on the Trent Gravels in Staffordshire* (Nottingham, 2002): A. Reynolds, see sect. 6*a*

Lucy, Sam, and Andrew Reynolds, ed., *Burial in Early Medieval England and Wales* (London, 2002): É. Lorans, *Archéologie médiévale* 34, 312–15

Lutterbach, Hubertus, *Bonifatius. Mit Axt und Evangelium. Eine Biographie in Briefen* (Freiburg im Breisgau, 2004): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Boniface'

McCarthy, Mike, and David Weston, ed., *Carlisle and Cumbria: Roman and Medieval Architecture, Art and Archaeology* (Leeds, 2004): L. A. S. Butler, *NH* 42, 370–1

Magennis, Hugh, ed., *The Old English Life of St Mary of Egypt: an Edition of the Old English Text with Modern English Parallel-Text Translation* (Exeter, 2002): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 123, 132–3; A. B. Thompson, *Speculum* 80, 269–70

Marsden, Richard, *The Cambridge Old English Reader* (Cambridge, 2004): R. D. Fulk, *N&Q* 52, 236–7

Miles, David, with Rohini Jayatilaka and Malcolm Godden, ed., *Fontes Anglo-Saxonici: a Register of Written Sources used by Anglo-Saxon Authors – CD-ROM Version I.1* (Oxford, 2002): M. J. Huxtable, *MÆ* 74, 164–5

Miller, Sean, ed., *Charters of the New Minster, Winchester*, AS Charters 9 (Oxford, 2001): R. Lavelle, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Winchester'

Mills, A. D., *A Dictionary of British Place-Names*, rev. ed. (Oxford, 2003): J. Insley, *Anglia* 123, 687–9

Minkova, Donka, *Alliteration and Sound Change in Early English* (Cambridge, 2003): C. M. Cain, *JEGP* 104, 394–6; A. Hall, *NM* 106, 503–4; Y. Moriya, *Stud. in Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* (Tokyo) 20, 125–36; M. Pierce, *Speculum* 80, 1331–3

Mould, Quita, Ian Carlisle and Esther Cameron, *Craft, Industry and Everyday Life: Leather and Leatherworking in Anglo-Scandinavian and Medieval York*, Archaeol. of York 17.16 (York, 2003): W. Groenman, *ArchJ* 161, 254–5

Muir, Bernard J., ed., *A Digital Facsimile of Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 11*, Bodleian Digital Texts 1 (Oxford, 2004) [CD-ROM]: [Anon.], see sect. 5*a*

Naylor, John, *An Archaeology of Trade in Middle Saxon England*, BAR Brit. Ser. 376 (Oxford, 2004): D. A. Hinton, *EME* 13, 308–9

Nichtweiss, Barbara, ed., *Bonifatius in Mainz* [= *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005] (Mainz): J. van der Straeten, *AB* 123, 434–5

O'Brien, Harriet, *Queen Emma and the Vikings: Power, Love and Greed in Eleventh-Century England* (London): H. Leyser, *TLS* 21 Oct., 13–14

Obst, Wolfgang, and Florian Schleburg, *Lehrbuch des Altenglischen* (Heidelberg, 2004): U. Lenker, *Anglia* 123, 286–9

Ogura, Michiko, *Verbs of Motion in Medieval English* (Cambridge, 2002): M. Markus, *Folia Linguistica Historica* 26, 165–8

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, ed., *MS C*, The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle: a Collaborative Edition 5 (Cambridge, 2001): R. Gleissner, *Anglia* 123, 705–13

Oliver, Lisi, *The Beginnings of English Law* (Toronto, 2002): A. J. Frantzen, *Anglia* 123, 130–1

O'Neill, Patrick P., ed., *King Alfred's Old English Prose Translation of the First Fifty Psalms* (Cambridge, MA, 2001): M. J. Toswell, *JEGP* 104, 288–90

Orchard, Andy, *A Critical Companion to 'Beowulf'* (Cambridge, 2003): N. Howe, *Speculum* 80, 290–3

  Pride and Prodigies: Studies in the Monsters of the 'Beowulf'-Manuscript, corr. repr. (Toronto, 2003): A. Harbus, *Parergon* 22.2, 269–70

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., *Dress in Anglo-Saxon England*, rev. ed. (Woodbridge, 2004): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 74, 377; W. Davies, *EHR* 120, 1350–2

Peden, A. M., ed., *Abbo of Fleury and Ramsey: Commentary on the 'Calculus' of Victorius of Aquitaine*, Auctores Britannici Medii Aevi 15 (Oxford, 2003): M. Huglo, *RB* 115, 225–6

Pillonel-Wyrsch, Roland-Pierre, *Le calcul de la date de Pâques au Moyen Âge. Analyse et commentaires sur 'De temporum ratione' de Bède* (Fribourg, 2004): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 115, 444

Pollington, Stephen, *The Mead Hall: the Feasting Tradition in Anglo-Saxon England* (Hockwold-cum-Wilton, 2003): A. M. Bruce, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Porter, David W., ed., *Excerptiones de Prisciano: the Source for Ælfric's Latin–Old English Grammar*, AST 4 (Cambridge, 2002): H. Gneuss, see sect. 4*a*; M. Voss, *Speculum* 80, 300–2

Rahtz, P. A., and L. Watts, *Wharram, a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds*, IX: *the North Manor Area and North-West Enclosure*, York Univ., Archaeol. Publ. 11 (York, 2004): A. Reynolds, *MA* 49, 504–5; C. Dyer, *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 19, 39–40

Reuter, Timothy, ed., *Alfred the Great: Papers from the Eleventh-Centenary Conferences* (Aldershot, 2003): N. Higham, *History* 89, 450–1; D. P. Kirby, *EHR* 120, 108–10; I. J. Kirby, *Speculum* 80, 958–60

Reynolds, Andrew, *Later Anglo-Saxon England: Life and Landscape* (Stroud, 1999): N. J. Higham, *Landscapes* (Macclesfield) 5.1, 115–17

Riché, Pierre, *Abbon de Fleury. Un moine savant et combatif (vers 950–1004)* (Turnhout, 2004): L. Gantier, *Collectanea Cisterciensia* 67, 721–2; M. Goullet, *Revue Mabillon* ns 16, 310

Roberts, Jane, and Janet Nelson, ed., *Essays on Anglo-Saxon and Related Themes in memory of Lynne Grundy* (London, 2000): J. Campbell, *EHR* 120, 188

Roberts, Stephen J., *A History of Wirral* (Chichester, 2002): P. H. W. Booth, *Trans. of the Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire* 153, 128–30

Robinson, Pamela, *Catalogue of Dated and Datable Manuscripts* c. *888–1600 in London Libraries*, 2 vols. (London, 2003): [Anon.], see sect. 5*a* [second entry]; R. Gameson, *N&Q* 52, 234–6

Rollason, David, *Northumbria, 500–1100: Creation and Destruction of a Kingdom* (Cambridge, 2003): J. Blair, *History* 90, 263; A. Gautier, *Francia* 32.1, 202–5; N. Howe, *Speculum* 80, 310–13; R. Meens, *Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis* 118, 83–5; I. N. Wood, *EHR* 120, 1034–6

Rollason, David, A. J. Piper, Margaret Harvey and Lynda Rollason, ed., *The Durham 'Liber vitae' and its Context* (Woodbridge, 2004): D. M. Palliser, *NH* 42, 373–4

Rumble, Alexander R., *Property and Piety in Early Medieval Winchester: Documents relating to the Topography of the Anglo-Saxon and Norman City and its Minsters*, Winchester Stud. 4: the AS Minsters of Winchester, pt. iii (Oxford, 2002): R. Lavelle, see sect. 6*biv*, with 'Winchester'; J. P. McAleer, *Speculum* 80, 665–7

Scarfe Beckett, Katharine, *Anglo-Saxon Perceptions of the Islamic World*, CSASE 33 (Cambridge, 2003): S. C. Akbari, *N&Q* 52, 238–9; M. Bruninga-Matteau, *Comitatus* 36, 190–2; J. Eby, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 44, 615–16; K. L. Jolly, *Speculum* 80, 967–70; E. Treharne, *RES* 56, 135–7

Scheil, Andrew P., *The Footsteps of Israel: Understanding Jews in Anglo-Saxon England* (Ann Arbor, MI, 2004): S. DeGregorio, *JEGP* 104, 551–3; A. S. Rabin, *MP* 103.2, 227–30

Schleburg, Florian, *Altenglisch 'swa'. Syntax und Semantik einer polyfunktionalen Partikel* (Heidelberg, 2002): C. Rauer, *N&Q* 52, 243–4

Schreiber, Carolin, *King Alfred's Old English Translation of Pope Gregory the Great's 'Regula pastoralis' and its Cultural Context: a Study and Partial Edition*, Münchener Universitätsschriften, Texte und Untersuchungen zur englischen Philologie 25 (Frankfurt am Main, 2003): K. Dietz, *Anglia* 123, 500–5

Spitzbart, Günter, ed. and trans., *Venerabilis Bedae 'Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum'*, rev. ed. (Darmstadt, 1997): J. Bärsch, *Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft* 47, 59–60

Springsfeld, Kerstin, *Alkuins Einfluss auf die Komputistik zur Zeit Karls des Grossen* (Stuttgart, 2002): L. Holford-Strevens, *Peritia* 19, 383–6

Stamper, P. A., and R. A. Croft, *Wharram, a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds*, VIII: *the South Manor Area*, York Univ., Archaeol. Publ. 10 (York, 2000): C. Dyer, *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 19, 39–40

Stanton, Robert, *The Culture of Translation in Anglo-Saxon England* (Cambridge, 2002): M. K. Ramsey, *Speculum* 80, 330–2

Suzuki, Seiichi, *The Metre of Old Saxon Poetry: the Remaking of Alliterative Tradition* (Cambridge, 2004): T. A. Bredehoft, *N&Q* 52, 383–4; G. Russom, *Anglia* 123, 702–5; E. Solopova, *MÆ* 74, 341–2

Thacker, Alan, and Richard Sharpe, ed., *Local Saints and Local Churches in the Early Medieval West* (Oxford, 2002): C. Pilsworth, *Speculum* 80, 338–40

Thompson, Victoria, *Dying and Death in Later Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 4 (Woodbridge, 2004): S. Hamilton, *EME* 13, 438–9; F. S. Paxton, *AHR* 110, 1577

Tolkien, J. R. R., *'Beowulf' and the Critics*, ed. Michael D. C. Drout (Tempe, AZ, 2002): T. D. Hill, *Speculum* 80, 342–4; A. Siewers, *JEGP* 104, 555–9

Townend, Matthew, *Language and History in Viking Age England: Linguistic Relations between Speakers of Old Norse and Old English* (Turnhout, 2002): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 74, 376–7; M. Heyworth, *Parergon* 22.2, 257–9; J. Hines, *Med. Rev.* [online]; R. North, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Treharne, Elaine, ed., *Old and Middle English* c. *890*–c. *1400: an Anthology*, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 2003): S. Downey, *N&Q* 52, 517–18; A. Harbus, *Parergon* 22.1, 288–90

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., *Early Medieval English Texts and Interpretations: Studies presented to Donald G. Scragg* (Tempe, AZ, 2002): E. Green, *Speculum* 80, 346–8

van Bergen, Linda, *Pronouns and Word Order in Old English, with Particular Reference to the Indefinite Pronoun 'man'* (London, 2003): S. Tomine, *Stud. in Eng. Lit.* (Tokyo), Eng. Number 46, 310–18

Veyrard-Cosme, Christiane, ed., *L'œuvre hagiographique en prose d'Alcuin. Vitae Willibrordi, Vedasti, Richarii* (Florence, 2003): A. Bijsterveld, *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 100, 901–4; R. Godding, *AB* 123, 199–202; M. Goullet, *Revue Mabillon* ns 15, 296–8; T. Head, *Speculum* 80, 1288–91

von Padberg, Lutz E., *Bonifatius, Missionar und Reformer* (Munich, 2003): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi*, with 'Boniface'

Waldhoff, Stephan, *Alcuins Gebetbuch für Karl den Grossen. Seine Rekonstruktion und seine Stellung in der frühmittelalterlichen Geschichte der 'libelli precum'*, Liturgiewissenschaftliche Quellen und Forschungen 89 (Münster, 2003): D. Ganz, *JEH* 56, 556

Wallis, Faith, trans., *Bede, 'The Reckoning of Time'*, Trans. Texts for Historians 29 (Liverpool, 1999): L. Holford-Strevens, *Peritia* 17–18, 539–50

Watts, Victor, ed., *The Cambridge Dictionary of English Place-Names, based on the Collections of the English Place-Name Society*, with contributions by John Insley and Margaret Gelling (Cambridge, 2004): K. Dietz, *Anglia* 123, 482–8, and *Beiträge zur Namenforschung* 40, 299–319

White, Judy Anne, *Hero-Ego in Search of Self: a Jungian Reading of 'Beowulf'* (Frankfurt am Main, 2004): J. W. Earl, *JEGP* 104, 553–5

Wilcox, Jonathan, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile*, VIII: *Wulfstan Texts and Other Homiletic Materials* (Tempe, AZ, 2000): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 123, 123–8

   Old English Scholarship and Bibliography: Essays in honour of Carl T. Berkhout, OEN Subsidia 32 (2004, Kalamazoo, MI): [Anon.], *MÆ* 74, 371; E. Treharne, *RES* 56, 777–9

Williams, Ann, *Æthelred the Unready: the Ill-Counselled King* (London, 2003): D. Pratt, *JEH* 56, 559–60

Withers, Benjamin C., and Jonathan Wilcox, ed., *Naked before God: Uncovering the Body in Anglo-Saxon England* (Morgantown, WV, 2003): E. Coatsworth, *Speculum* 80, 1001–3; A. Kern-Stähler, *Anglia* 123, 136–9

Yorke, Barbara, *Nunneries and the Anglo-Saxon Royal Houses* (London, 2003): N. Higham, *History* 89, 628–9